

# Matyu

---

## Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor

(Luk 3:23-38)

**1** <sup>1</sup> Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

<sup>2</sup> Isak, ne tama Abraham,

Jakop, ne tama Isak,

Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

<sup>3</sup> Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres,

Ram, ne tama Hesron,

<sup>4</sup> Aminadab, ne tama Ram,

Nason, ne tama Aminadab,

Salmon, ne tama Nason,

<sup>5</sup> Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel  
kayau sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel  
kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

<sup>6</sup> King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusī mudur Uria nē  
kayaun,

<sup>7</sup> Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,

Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,

Asa, ne tama Abiya,

<sup>8</sup> Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,

Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,

Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

<sup>9</sup> Jotam, ne tama Usia,

Ahas, ne tama Jotam,

Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,

<sup>10</sup> Manase, ne tama Hesekia,

- Amon, ne tama Manase,  
 Josia ne tama, Amon,  
 11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem  
 Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.  
 12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī bunem,  
 Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,  
 Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,  
 13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,  
 Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,  
 Asor, ne tama Eliakim,  
 14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,  
 Akim, ne tama Sadok,  
 Eliud, ne tama Akim,  
 15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,  
 Matan, ne tama Eleasar,  
 Jakop, ne tama Matan,  
 16 Josef ī, ne tama Jakop, Josef ī Maria aiwa, Maria ī Jesus gō fen,  
 Jesus ī anī Kristus<sup>a</sup> dedig.  
 17 Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid  
 bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile  
 Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

### Jesus Kristus Wō Yen

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anī dilen. 19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ī nun kariya tamo, anī ī Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, ī namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem. 21 Kayau anī kesu monog gō fouf, ō yana ū Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”

22 Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen: 23 “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō fouf, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”<sup>b</sup> anī nē gariya, “Negur ī ada ado.”

24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon. 25 Anī ere, ī kayau ado bouweid

<sup>a</sup> 1:16 Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī ifenēya nigin, Negurem ī bouwa bun mouf fi felen. <sup>b</sup> 1:23 Asaia 7:14

bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

### Gaa Iseyan Keleī Tamo Ki Dilen

**2** <sup>1</sup>King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin, <sup>2</sup>idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

<sup>3</sup>King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin. <sup>4</sup>Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneīd, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?” <sup>5</sup>Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age foug nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

<sup>6</sup> “ ‘Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,  
ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sā,  
fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf,  
ī anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodōf.’<sup>c</sup> ”

<sup>7</sup>Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneīd fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein. <sup>8</sup>Ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisā bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”

<sup>9</sup>King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modoū an bagai dē yel ifaren. <sup>10</sup>Barisa anī dē ye le di, dile fen, idi waud kuliya odug bagai adon. <sup>11</sup>Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareīd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado anī. <sup>12</sup>Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iron, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

### Isip Diya Dilen

<sup>13</sup>Idi dilel mog, Odug nē engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, ī iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”

<sup>14</sup>Anī nigin, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen. <sup>15</sup>Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>c</sup> 2:6 Maika 5:2   <sup>d</sup> 2:15 Hosia 11:1

<sup>16</sup>Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu monog yar uru, yar tekelei anĩ ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedī di, didenkesin. <sup>17</sup>Anĩ bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:

<sup>18</sup>“Rama fonō ait taka,  
inā wau gudū fiya odug karĩ den,  
Rahel inā odug gere tar nigin yalen,  
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyēf anĩ itoron,  
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”<sup>e</sup>

#### Nasaret Ke Den

<sup>19</sup>Herod laa fe di, Odug nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imiya bun ĩ wagen wō ye fen, <sup>20</sup>iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

<sup>21</sup>Age fe di, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen. <sup>22</sup>Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ an ileyā nigin kumĩ yen. Imiya bun weder iroun nigin, ĩ tokō fel, Galili distrik ilen. <sup>23</sup>Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet od eig de wogō den anĩ kisi felen, “Ī Nasaret tamo douf.”

#### Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogō ye fen, <sup>2</sup>iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.” <sup>3</sup>Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen,

“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,  
‘Odug nē naab dodok gei,  
in naab madur gei.’”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ĩ gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado. <sup>5</sup>Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganān, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun temeleid. <sup>6</sup>Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

<sup>7</sup>Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneid mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenein? <sup>8</sup>Wauĩ falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ũ gouf. <sup>9</sup>Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sã irō di, Abraham gere

<sup>e</sup> 2:18 Jeremaia 31:15    <sup>f</sup> 3:3 Asaia 40:3

tar wowā douf. <sup>10</sup>Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganam faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.

<sup>11</sup>“Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sã.<sup>8</sup> Ī Awa Uur Fateul yā ado nem naan iguneif. <sup>12</sup>Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon susu fiya nē mayā waī fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

**Jon Jesus Naan Igunen**  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

<sup>13</sup>Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin. <sup>14</sup>Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

<sup>15</sup>Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganam kisi falauf nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dōf age fen.

<sup>16</sup>Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen. <sup>17</sup>Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

**Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen**  
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Anī bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. <sup>2</sup>Ī kuri ibodon, naa foti bō foti bure fele di, ī naū fen.

<sup>3</sup>Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ī bun wō ye fen, irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urō di, bret falei fediyouf.”

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sã, od ganam Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.’<sup>h</sup>”

<sup>5</sup>Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren. <sup>6</sup>Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufū urā. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

“Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedidi,

idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’<sup>i</sup>”

<sup>7</sup>Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’<sup>j</sup>”

<sup>8</sup>Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganam, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. <sup>9</sup>Satan iron, “Enidi ganam aya afonōf, ō wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

---

<sup>8</sup> 3:11 Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig. <sup>h</sup> 4:4 Diuteronomi 8:3 <sup>i</sup> 4:6 Sam 91:11, 12 <sup>j</sup> 4:7 Diuteronomi 6:16

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ī dogol aruna walouf.’<sup>k</sup> ”

<sup>11</sup> Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

### **Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon**

*(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.

<sup>14</sup> Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

<sup>15</sup> “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub,

are naab maaīwō ileyen, Jordan naan sitakā,

Galili distrik haiden Israel sā anidi dibodok nē,

<sup>16</sup> tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,

idi lalan odug dilen,

tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon

idi bun lalan iran.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya inon, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

### **Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin**

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaī daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. <sup>19</sup> Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dō wiyag len, aya ā tamo gei fiya tamo aneneif.” <sup>20</sup> Kaisā bagai, idi neid kakāg folō difel fen, Jesus dō difen.

<sup>21</sup> Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakāg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyoun nigin iweignēdin.

<sup>22</sup> Kaisā bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dō difen.

### **Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin**

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Galili distrik akor anī adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fō bun od ifelneid, saa tano ne biya od anī wogō fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin. <sup>24</sup> Ī nigin od anī, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anī, Jesus el

<sup>k</sup> 4:10 Diuteronomi 6:13    <sup>l</sup> 4:16 Asaia 9:1, 2

fedin. <sup>25</sup>Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis<sup>m</sup> temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus dõ difen.

**Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen**

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. <sup>2</sup>Jesus gariya ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,

<sup>3</sup>“Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

<sup>4</sup>Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.

<sup>5</sup>Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.

<sup>6</sup>Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.

<sup>7</sup>Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.

<sup>8</sup>Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.

<sup>9</sup>Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.

<sup>10</sup>Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

<sup>11</sup>“Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegẽya bun od sane ganan ã bun dirarak, gama ã nigin el yeik. <sup>12</sup>Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

**Sol Lalan Ado**

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)*

<sup>13</sup>“Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, diraille di, tamo anĩ teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.

<sup>14</sup>“Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya kisi feleya sã. <sup>15</sup>Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tõ de fen, beĩ kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnẽ di, anĩ lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ bun ifenẽdif. <sup>16</sup>Age fiya bagai, ãgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenẽdiyof,

---

<sup>m</sup> 4:25 Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

ago ge di, tamo kayau idi āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile fen, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli dabiyouf.

### Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

<sup>17</sup>“Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf nigin asin. <sup>18</sup>Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sā mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganān dibod mog, ereb ereb ganān kisi falauf. <sup>19</sup>Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē tekelei naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ī dō difiyē age difouf nigin ifelnēdiyof are, ī saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere, aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf. <sup>20</sup>Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ā saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai.

### Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya

(Luk 12:58, 59)

<sup>21</sup>“Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’” <sup>22</sup>Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ī es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ī kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

<sup>23</sup>“Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ō turā ō bun nauseir ado anī ō weder fokō fouf are, <sup>24</sup>safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turā ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

<sup>25</sup>“Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, ī ō es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ō irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ō kalabus bun dirāyōf. <sup>26</sup>Aya momoi arokonok, ō kalabus bun kutū yesiya sā mog, wareg ganān unolauf.

### Seseirā To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

<sup>27</sup>“Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō seseirā to uno.’” <sup>28</sup>Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, taka ī malam kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, ī mogo wau bun kayau anī bun seseirā inol. <sup>29</sup>Ō malā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf. <sup>30</sup>Ō imā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, gudū uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

<sup>n</sup> 5:21 Eksodas 20:13    <sup>o</sup> 5:27 Eksodas 20:14



**Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnēya**  
(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18*)

31 “Ītāfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara foug.’<sup>p</sup> 32 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ī tamo taka ado to seseirā dino mog, iruf are, ī kayau anī seseirā naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirā inof.

**Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya**

33 “Takag, tamo ĩtāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ā wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. Ā wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun gouf.’ 34 Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nē ibodōya modoū. 35 Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nē sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana. 36 Ō muduremeg anī nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ō ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wōya kisi feleya sā. 37 Ā nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sā de sā gouf dogol, od enī wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

**Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnēya**  
(*Luk 6:29, 30*)

38 “Tamo ĩtāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Mala fagā difouf, mala solo abag mala fagā wo. Waila are waila tura.’<sup>q</sup> 39 Anī ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenē. Tamo taka ogon walā biyalē fakā foug are, falei wel len, walā sitakāg fakā foug. 40 Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yō fenē, malakaī ogon saket anīg utorken. 41 Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yōf, malakaī uruwom mail uru ulagauf. 42 Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ō bun yalou fenēf, ō to dudum wiyē.

**Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya**  
(*Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36*)

43 “Tamo ĩtāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō nē tā nigin waū laaf fen, on kiwai anī kiwai wenē.’<sup>r</sup> 44 Anī ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wauī laaf fen, tunī darau difeneik idi nigineg kosē gouf. 45 Ago gouf are, ā Temeī saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowā gouf. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sā

<sup>p</sup> 5:31 Diuteronomi 24:1    <sup>q</sup> 5:38 Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21

<sup>r</sup> 5:43 Levitikas 19:18

adok ifenēdidig. <sup>46</sup>Idi ā nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauī laa foug are, ere mala solo anī ā walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de? <sup>47</sup>Ā tureī tar dogol aan wiyēdigouf are, ere anī tunī wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anī to age difedig de? <sup>48</sup>Anī nigin, Temeī saa ilun ibodok ī madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

### Maleg Isennēya

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Ā lo welegei, āgenei tobonuneī madur anī seluma kulō difouf ge mā, anī tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ā ago gouf, Temeī saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneīf.

<sup>2</sup>“Sain ō maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, ō anī taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fō bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulō difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. <sup>3</sup>Anī ō maleg tamo usennēdif, on imā kilē to keleī mog, imā biya melē age foug, <sup>4</sup>anī ō iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamā, ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

### Kosēya

(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>“Sain ā kosē gouf bun, ā mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemāf de fen, Juda neid uub fō namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosēya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. <sup>6</sup>Sain ō kosē wou fenē, ō ogon aabē ule, sukar unol fen, Tamā Negur, ī iminēyan ibodok, kosē wiyē. Anī on Tamā ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf. <sup>7</sup>Sain ā kosē gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dīg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemā od musei nigin karī famāf de fen, idi od musei biya wogō dedig. <sup>8</sup>Ā, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur āgenei Temeī ī ereb ā lau gef anī mogo keleī mog, dum ī to wiyēgedig.

<sup>9</sup>“Kosē gou fenē, ā eig wog urōgouf:

“ Ō nemā Dei ō saa ilun ubodok,

ō yanā fateul ibodōf,

<sup>10</sup>ogon tano isiyouf,

ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,

tenebur eineg age foug.

<sup>11</sup>Saaf naa enī nē wanamāf.

<sup>12</sup>Ō amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kalauf,

are idi amā bun mosor dinof, amāg idi neid mosor nigin

wederamā tu kelef gen.

<sup>13</sup>Kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf,

sesen anī bun tamal amā walelnamāf.<sup>s'</sup>

<sup>s</sup> **6:13** Itotoya tunī agef yenek: *walelnamāf. Anī tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeīya faimud ogon ibodōf. Momoi.*

14 Tamo idi ā bun mosor dinoyeif, ā idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ĩg āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. 15 Anĩ ere, ā tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ, ĩg āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

### Kuriya Nigin Ifelnëya

16 “Sain ā kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sëya nē neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anĩ nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. 17 Anĩ ere, sain ō kuri wouf, fatiyā mouf u ken, nawā usuruf. 18 Anĩ bunem, ō kuri bek oo sā be, tamo idi ō nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamā, Negur iminëyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamā ō iminëyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

### Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yāf, maat te yūf, bē tamog narĩ de, bē dalouf. 20 Ā aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yāf, maat te to yūf, bē tamog to narĩ de, bē dalouf. 21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nē an, ogon waug an yenēf.

22 “Mala are bouwa nē yal. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganan lalan lauf. 23 Anĩ ere, ō malā sane lauf are, ogon bouwā ganan gugum kalauf. Lalan ō ado anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

24 “Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ī taka anĩ dōf fen, taka anĩ mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ā uru to aruneid walougouf, Negur ado moni.

### To Osig

(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Age fiya nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā āgenei bouweĩ mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tāf, ere naan tāf gouf. Ā āgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaif gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sā de? 26 Saa ilun ā ninā uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenedig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnēdidig. Ā idi anĩ wal fediya sā de? 27 Ā takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

28 “Ere nigin ā gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulougouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. 29 Anĩ ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegē biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen. 30 Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ā bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneif, age fiya sā de, ā momoiya naal bagai ado? 31 Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urōgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada

tāf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tāf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaif?’ <sup>32</sup>Haiden idi enī ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temei saa ilun lau gef anī ganan keleī. <sup>33</sup>Anī ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneif. <sup>34</sup>Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anī nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogon nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morō are idi dogo dalouf.

### **Tunī Es Fediya**

*(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, āg es yeif. <sup>2</sup>Anī nigin, tunī es wedigef gen, āg agef es yeif. Āgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun āg agef es yeif.

<sup>3</sup>“Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef? <sup>4</sup>Aa masak ogon malā bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf?’ <sup>5</sup>Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel kelē wol fen, dum turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

<sup>6</sup>“Ereb fateul anī gaū to urakenēdig. Āgenei maaī tuwa meli bagai pel anī bor to urakenēdig. Ā ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ā serek de fisik diyeif.

### **To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf**

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>“To gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif. <sup>8</sup>Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kā fel kenēf.

<sup>9</sup>“Ā anī takam, ī naal bret nigin to fef, ī meein ifenēf de? <sup>10</sup>Takag, ī gau nigin to fef, ī gogour ifenēf de? <sup>11</sup>Sesenei bagai ā, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya ā keleī bagai, age fiyauf are, Temei saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anī wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyouf! <sup>12</sup>Anī nigin, erab erab ganan bun, erab taka idim age diyeif anī oroyek anī, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enī Lo od ado Profet od neid kaū.

### **Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalā Fiya Ado**

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup>“Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daū fiya bun ileyā nigin bobog bilalā fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anī diledig. <sup>14</sup>Anī ere, mata tano bun ileyā nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anī nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anī fata difedig.

### **Aayū Yogon Faat Ado**

*(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup>“Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ā garan disif, anī ere, idi namedin gaū kuī sane ado. <sup>16</sup>Idi neid faat yūf

bun, ā idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? <sup>17</sup>Age fiya gen, aayū biya are faat biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig. <sup>18</sup>Aayū biya ī, faat sane yūya kisi feleya sā, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sā. <sup>19</sup>Aayū ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yā malan dirāf. <sup>20</sup>Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ā idi nigin yaor keleī youf.

<sup>21</sup>“Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf. <sup>22</sup>Naa anī bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amā ō yanā nem profet od wogō maun, amā ō yanā nem kaa sesen maruid fen, ō yanā nem memelik musei manodin!’ <sup>23</sup>Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ā keleī sā. Ā sane gide gedig, uyaleg!’

### **Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado**

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup>“Age fiya nigin, taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī keleī tamo yogon fō meein teten inon gen. <sup>25</sup>Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoū fe di, to kubū yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon. <sup>26</sup>Anī ere, aib taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī neneya tamo yogon fō subusir teten inon gen. <sup>27</sup>Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoū fe di, kubū ye narif irailen.”

<sup>28</sup>Od ganan Jesus wogō ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, <sup>29</sup>ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ī yana adom gen age fiya od wogō fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sā.

### **Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado**

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Jesus arein tamal kutū yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen.

<sup>2</sup>Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, ō waū irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus ima iran, tamo anī kobūf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwā biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. <sup>4</sup>Jesus irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf. Ō ogo pris wagen ule, bouwā ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anī bunem ō biya lel anī, tamo kayau dilouf.”

### **Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya**

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup>Jesus Kapenaum taun wō ye di, Rom kusī tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen. <sup>6</sup>Ī iron, “Odug, neu kabī tamo fō bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

<sup>7</sup>Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

<sup>8</sup>Age ye di, kusī orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf. Malakaī, ō od dogol urō di, anī neu kabī tamo dagi sa kalauf. <sup>9</sup>Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī agef age fedig.”

<sup>10</sup>Od anī kusī orowa age irō di, Jesus od anī karī ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokenek, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen. <sup>11</sup>Aya arokenek, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoū dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf. <sup>12</sup>Anī ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

<sup>13</sup>Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusī orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Ō ogon momoiya kilei bagai, ō nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anī wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabī tamo dagi sa kelen.

#### **Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup>Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen. <sup>15</sup>Jesus kayau ima anī kobū fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

<sup>16</sup>Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin. <sup>17</sup>Jesus enī ganan age fen, are Negur ī, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin:

“Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales,  
neda dagi faali fen.”<sup>t</sup>

#### **Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire**

*(Luk 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup>Sain anī Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilī difiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. <sup>19</sup>Age fiyeid mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

<sup>20</sup>Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

<sup>21</sup>In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

<sup>t</sup> 8:17 Asaia 53:4

<sup>22</sup> Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf.”

**Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen**

*(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ĩ geid dilen. <sup>24</sup> Idi kelei sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau total fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen. <sup>25</sup> In dō fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenē!”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

<sup>27</sup> Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dō difef!”

**Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin**

*(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyōdig. <sup>29</sup> Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ō amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Ō naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenē ein usif de?”

<sup>30</sup> Idi difaren sitakã gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon. <sup>31</sup> Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ō tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenēf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf.”

<sup>32</sup> Jesus kaa sesen irokenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin. <sup>33</sup> Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anĩ nigineg wogō den. <sup>34</sup> Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

**Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen**

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

**9** <sup>1</sup> Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. <sup>2</sup> Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

<sup>3</sup> Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”

<sup>4</sup>Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauī bun kisi sane agef wō yef? <sup>5</sup>Nanī anī irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fā, ufar uyok ule?’ <sup>6</sup>Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fā ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.” <sup>7</sup>Age ye di, tamo fā yale, fonō ilen. <sup>8</sup>Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anī meledim dile fen, terē de kumī den. Negur yogo tamo yana enī ifenēdin anī nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

**Jesus Matyu Iweignen**  
(*Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>9</sup>Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fā yale, Jesus dō fen.

<sup>10</sup>Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don. <sup>11</sup>Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

<sup>12</sup>Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileyā nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dāgi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileyā nigin waud yenēdig. <sup>13</sup>Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeif anī kelei youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā.”<sup>u</sup> Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

**Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen**  
(*Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>14</sup>Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

<sup>15</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ī nigin waud gudū fouf? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

<sup>16</sup>“Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age fouf, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. <sup>17</sup>Takag, tamo idi wain mata anī meme gabar<sup>v</sup> tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sā, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

<sup>u</sup> 9:13 Hosia 6:6    <sup>v</sup> 9:17 Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.



**Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado**  
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

<sup>18</sup>Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē yu iroya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.” <sup>19</sup>Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

<sup>20</sup>Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen. <sup>21</sup>Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afouf, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

<sup>22</sup>Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

<sup>23</sup>Jesus yu iroya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin. <sup>24</sup>Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen. <sup>25</sup>Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iron. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen. <sup>26</sup>Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

**Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid**  
**Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya**

<sup>27</sup>Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

<sup>28</sup>Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”  
Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

<sup>29</sup>Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ā nigin age feneif.” <sup>30</sup>Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus total bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.” <sup>31</sup>Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

<sup>32</sup>Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin. <sup>33</sup>Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

<sup>34</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

**Kabī Tamo Musei Sā**

<sup>35</sup>Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneid, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin. <sup>36</sup>Sain

Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sã, idi sipsip marau sã age fiya gen. <sup>37</sup>Anī yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sã. <sup>38</sup>Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo susur fedī di, yogon kabier kususu fiya nigin dilauf.”

**Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin**  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganān el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

<sup>2</sup>Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon, <sup>3</sup>Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus, <sup>4</sup>Simon Selot,™ taka Judas Iskariot, ī anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

**Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin**  
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup>Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. <sup>6</sup>Israel atun idi sipsip fō delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf. <sup>7</sup>Sain ā ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’ <sup>8</sup>Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ā na yaleya sã ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf. <sup>9</sup>Ā gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg. <sup>10</sup>Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

<sup>11</sup>“Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegēf, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeif, yogon fō bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg. <sup>12</sup>Ā fō anī bun ulegēf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf. <sup>13</sup>Fō anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosis, idi age fiya sãf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg. <sup>14</sup>Aib taka ī ā nigin to sere yeif, āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fō be taun anī utorōg ulagauf. <sup>15</sup>Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es fouf naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

**Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf**  
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup>“Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen,

™ **10:4** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

imatkesiya ubodōgouf. <sup>17</sup>Ā tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneī di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagā diyeīf. <sup>18</sup>Idi aya nigin de fen, ā guri diyeī diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sā anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf. <sup>19</sup>Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeīf, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā ereb od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneīf. <sup>20</sup>Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeī nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

<sup>21</sup>“Tura fā youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fā douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenēdiyof. <sup>22</sup>Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf. <sup>23</sup>Teneub taka bun, ā darau odug difeneīf are, uyu takā uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyof.

<sup>24</sup>“Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf. <sup>25</sup>Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fō anī tama yana dun Belsebub,<sup>x</sup> anī nigin, fō anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

### Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya (Luk 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup>“Age fiya nigin, ā idi to kumī wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminēyan yenek, are dum fau keleī youf. <sup>27</sup>Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesēyam karī gef, dum fau fō agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai. <sup>28</sup>Idi bouwa dukesif, anī ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sā anī to kumīg. Anī ere, taka ī malakanon bouwa ado yū orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anī dogol kumī gouf. <sup>29</sup>Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anī ere, āgenei Temeī yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubū youf. <sup>30</sup>Āgenei mudureī bun fatiyeīg ganan iwes yalen. <sup>31</sup>Age fiya nigin, to kumīg, ā Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

### Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya (Luk 12:8, 9)

<sup>32</sup>“Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyof, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyof. <sup>33</sup>Anī ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

---

<sup>x</sup> 10:25 Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

**Wau Inosiya Sā, Anī Ere, Soworu***(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)*

<sup>34</sup>“Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anī ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin. <sup>35</sup>Anī nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin,

“Tamo ī tama nigin kiwai inouf,  
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,  
yanawau ī sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

<sup>36</sup> Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anī nē ibor bun tamalem fā de fen, kiwai difenēf.’

<sup>37</sup>“Aibem taka ī, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ī, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. <sup>38</sup>Aibem taka ī, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. <sup>39</sup>Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalauf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin iraleif, yogon mata kel yalouf.

**Mala Solo***(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup>“Tamo aibem ā yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ī aya sur fiyan ī yalef. <sup>41</sup>Aibem taka ī, ī profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ī profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ī, ī madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ī madur tamo nē mala yalouf. <sup>42</sup>Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sā anī taka ifen yāf, ere nigin, ī neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

**Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado***(Luk 7:18-35)*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneid fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

<sup>2</sup>Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabī agef yalef de di, od anī karī yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin <sup>3</sup>sur fedī di, dīlen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de? Oo amā fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

<sup>4</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, <sup>5</sup>meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. <sup>6</sup>Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

7 Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anī gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? 8 Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok. 9 Ba, ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. 10 Tamo anī, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī ket uyu ilauf,  
im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.’”

11 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya. 12 Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig. 13 Profet ganan Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun. 14 Ā walogou fenē wauī oroif are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī. 15 Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

16 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

17 “Amā ā nigin kelel maun,  
anī ere, ā to kui gen;  
amā kanon seg malen,  
anī ere, ā to wauī gudū fen.’”

18 Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’

19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

### Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya Sā Nigin Isisnēdin

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin. 21 “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. 22 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf. 23 Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom. 24 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

† 11:10 Malakai 3:1

**Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waū Unoīs**  
(Luk 10:21, 22)

<sup>25</sup>Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won. <sup>26</sup>Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

<sup>27</sup>“Ereb erob ganān, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

<sup>28</sup>“Ā ganān morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneīf. <sup>29</sup>Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleīkanon siwo inoya gurug fof. <sup>30</sup>Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

**Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug**  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa<sup>z</sup> bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don. <sup>2</sup>Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de? <sup>4</sup>Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī. <sup>5</sup>Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā. <sup>6</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ī tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir. <sup>7</sup>Ā od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā,’<sup>a</sup> anī nē gariya keleim are, ā tamo morō sā ege mosor ado to wiyēdigem. <sup>8</sup>Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

**Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya**  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fō namen ilen, <sup>10</sup>tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen, ī an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugā to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodōya sā de?”

<sup>11</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā anī taka, ā atun ī sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ā to uleg waleseg unenēgouf de? <sup>12</sup>Tamo ī sipsip

---

<sup>z</sup> 12:1 Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.    <sup>a</sup> 12:7 Hosia 6:6

wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin, biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodōya sã.”

<sup>13</sup>Age ye fen, ī tamo anī irokenen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ī ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã gen wō yen. <sup>14</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katō difen.

### Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

<sup>15</sup>Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modou anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyē di, ī idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, <sup>16</sup>tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ī aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin. <sup>17</sup>Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen:

<sup>18</sup>“Eī neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen,  
ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig;  
aya neu Awa Uur ī bun anouf,  
ī anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurō  
fesiyouf.

<sup>19</sup>Ī to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irōf;  
takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

<sup>20</sup>Werī felu reya ī to were fouf,  
takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ī to gare falauf,  
agef mog, Negur nē madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

<sup>21</sup> In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenēf.”<sup>b</sup>

### Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup>Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anī dirousi di, Jesus ī el fiyen. Age fe di, ī mala kelē ye fen, od wogō yen. <sup>23</sup>Tamo kayau adok waud bun terē de fen, diron. “Enī anī Dawid Naal de?”

<sup>24</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi karī de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

<sup>25</sup>Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fō ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf. <sup>26</sup>Satan ī yogo Satan iruf, ī yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf? <sup>27</sup>Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyēif. <sup>28</sup>Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

<sup>29</sup>“Takag, taka megeir ado nē fō bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenē, are ī tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ī in safina fō bun bē yalouf.

<sup>b</sup> 12:21 Asaia 42:1-4

<sup>30</sup>“Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, taka ī aya ado to guru mafef are, ī firagagaū fef. <sup>31</sup>Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganam tamo bun wō yef, are yalelauf, anī ere, Awa Ur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. <sup>32</sup>Taka ī Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ī Awa Ur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enī bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

### **Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado**

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup>“Aa biya are faat biya yūdig, aa sane are faat sane yūdig, anī nigin, aa ganam faat bunem keleiyadig. <sup>34</sup>Ā, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ā sane anim ā biya nigin wogō gouf? Ereb ā namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef. <sup>35</sup>Tamo biya, safina biya ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig. <sup>36</sup>Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sā wogō den anī ganam, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurō difesiyouf. <sup>37</sup>Anī nigin, ogon od bunem ō mosor sā yōf, ogon od bunem ō mosor ado yōf.”

### **Jona Nē Uris**

*(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup>Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā ō bun memelik nē uris taka mailau fenē.”

<sup>39</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirā ibor, sain enei nē tamo kayau anī, memelik nigin to difef! Anī ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nē uris anim dogol ifelneif. <sup>40</sup>Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bō towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bō towo, teneub akor ilon yenēf. <sup>41</sup>Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane difiyēdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir. <sup>42</sup>Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane fiyēdiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī, King Solomon nē keleī biya karī youf nigin teneub idiyam tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

### **Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen**

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup>“Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. <sup>44</sup>Agef fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ī kel isif, fō ani daku, waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. <sup>45</sup>Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunā anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane enī gama difaref, idi tobonunā anī adouf.”



**Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid**  
(*Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*)

<sup>46</sup>Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogō feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serē difar fen, ī geid od wogō douf nigin orodin. <sup>47</sup>Takam ī irokenen, “Ogon sinā turā tar geid serē difaref, idi ō geid od wogō dou fenē orodif.”

<sup>48</sup>Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anī neu naai, ai anī neu turau tar?” <sup>49</sup>In dō fiya tar bun imam ifelneīd fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar. <sup>50</sup>Taka ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anī nē oroya dōf age fef anī ī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

**Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od**  
(*Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10*)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Naa de anī bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutū yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. <sup>2</sup>Guru fiya odug kalilī difiyē di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag namen isil ibodon. <sup>3</sup>Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneīd fen, iron, “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. <sup>4</sup>Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. <sup>5</sup>Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. <sup>6</sup>Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. <sup>7</sup>Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, bali sile feledin. <sup>8</sup>Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya hundred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf. <sup>9</sup>Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.”

<sup>10</sup>In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

<sup>11</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin. <sup>12</sup>Ereb taka aib ī ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī ī musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ī sā, ereb ereb ī ado areg ī bun yalelauf. <sup>13</sup>Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenēdif, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,  
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sā, to  
keleik.

<sup>14</sup>Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,  
ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

<sup>15</sup>Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,  
idi wederedim karīya malai bagai,  
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,  
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,  
wederedim karī dem ado,  
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’<sup>c</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegef, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef. <sup>17</sup>Anī aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karīya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

### Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup>“Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī karīg: <sup>19</sup>Taka ī, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, ī weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya. <sup>20</sup>Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, kaisā bagai ī od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef. <sup>21</sup>Anī ere, ī warumutei sā, anī nigin, ī sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafī fiya be isif, ī kaisā bagai irofosif. <sup>22</sup>Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. <sup>23</sup>Takag, faat tenebur biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

### Lili Nē Yaab Od

<sup>24</sup>Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen. <sup>25</sup>Anī ere, tamo adok mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen. <sup>26</sup>Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

<sup>27</sup>“Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

<sup>28</sup>“Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kususu mafelauf anī ō oroyok de?’

<sup>29</sup>“Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sā, ere nigin, lili kususu ge mā, ā wit ado kususu gouf. <sup>30</sup>Malakaī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kususu fiya tamo arokenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’”

### Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup>Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen. <sup>32</sup>Anī ī faat ganan nigin naal bagai,

<sup>c</sup> 13:15 Asaia 6:9, 10

anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodōf.”

<sup>33</sup>Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yedig gen.”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus od enī ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganan to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol. <sup>35</sup>Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurō afesiyouf,  
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anī aya yaor  
afouf.”<sup>d</sup>

### Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

<sup>36</sup>Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

<sup>37</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal. <sup>38</sup>Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar, <sup>39</sup>kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kususū fiya tamo are idi engel.

<sup>40</sup>“Anī nigin, lili kususū feid, yā yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, age fouf. <sup>41</sup>Tamo Naal ī, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnēdiyouf. <sup>42</sup>Idi yā mala bobo rouf bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf. <sup>43</sup>Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nē tanon fula difouf. Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

### Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaī Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nē Yaab Od

<sup>44</sup>“Saa tano ī, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ī ado anī, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anī na yalen.

<sup>45</sup>“Takag, saa tano ī, na yaleya tamo, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. <sup>46</sup>Ī meein medeīya taka moni odug nē anī fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ī ado anī na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeīya anī na yalen.

### Kakāg Nē Yaab Od

<sup>47</sup>“Takag, saa tano ī, kakāg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirādig gen. <sup>48</sup>Sain kakāg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dī dife, ubun ise di, anī idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anī are dirarailen. <sup>49</sup>Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf.

<sup>d</sup> 13:35 Sam 78:2

Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, <sup>50</sup>yā mala bobo ref bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

<sup>51</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Ā od enī ganān wedereī fokō yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amā karī mauf.”

<sup>52</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī nigin, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganān saa tano nigin ifelnēdin are, idi fō tama gen, ī safina biya nē aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

### Profet Yana Sā Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. <sup>54</sup>In fō gariyan isi fen, ī an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fō bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eī, kisi biya ado memelik nē totol enei, nain yalen? <sup>55</sup>Ī kapenta naal sā de? In sina Maria sā de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sā de? <sup>56</sup>In main tar ganān, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enī enei ganān nain yalen?” <sup>57</sup>Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan ado in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.”

<sup>58</sup>Ī an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

### Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, Galili nē uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karī ye fen, <sup>2</sup>in kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Enī Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen! Anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

<sup>3</sup>Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen. <sup>4</sup>Ere nigin, Jon ī irokenēdig, “Ō itāfiya ufodul ken, turā nē kayau walen.” <sup>5</sup>Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anī ere, tamo kayau kumī fedin, ere nigin, idi ī profet taka dedig.

<sup>6</sup>Herod sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. <sup>7</sup>Age fe di, ī wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anī bagai ifenēf yen. <sup>8</sup>In sinam weder te yabi di, ī iron, “Beī taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanau.” <sup>9</sup>King ī wau togun, anī ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anī nigin, in oroya dōf anī bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di, <sup>10</sup>Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen. <sup>11</sup>In mudur beī bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ī sina gein irou ilen. <sup>12</sup>Jon nē dō fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

### Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup>Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anī karī ye fen, ī mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anī karī de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō

difen. <sup>14</sup>Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ī idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

<sup>15</sup>Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

<sup>16</sup>Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileyā nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

<sup>17</sup>Idi dirokenen, “Amā ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

<sup>18</sup>Ī iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.” <sup>19</sup>Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadāf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin. <sup>20</sup>Idi ganān don anī kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. <sup>21</sup>Tamo bret don anī, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

### **Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon** (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup>Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakā dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ī tamo kayau irudin. <sup>23</sup>Jesus idi irud le fen, ī yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. Ī an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin. <sup>24</sup>Anī ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fā ye di, moloun wī ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

<sup>25</sup>Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. <sup>26</sup>Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, ui guru den.

<sup>27</sup>Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

<sup>28</sup>Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiyouf.”

<sup>29</sup>Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. <sup>30</sup>Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

<sup>31</sup>Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō waū uru ado?”

<sup>32</sup>Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen. <sup>33</sup>Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoi bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

### **Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin** (Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup>Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den.

<sup>35</sup>Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī

fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, <sup>36</sup>idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

**Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado**  
(Mak 7:1-23)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, <sup>2</sup>“Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonunēi dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig? <sup>4</sup>Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’<sup>e</sup> ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.’<sup>f</sup> <sup>5</sup>Anī ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam Negur afenem,” <sup>6</sup>ī age fef anī bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf,’ gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig. <sup>7</sup>Ā mala yaleya tamol! Asaia ī, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

<sup>8</sup> “‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anī ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

<sup>9</sup> Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleī dogol dō difedig.’<sup>g</sup> ”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneid fen, iron, “Karīg fen, wedereī fokōf. <sup>11</sup>Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ī amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, erab taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”

<sup>12</sup>Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enī karī de fen, waud ō nigin to biyaf anī, ō karī wof de?”

<sup>13</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanen, are warumutei ado kususou fouf. <sup>14</sup>Utonēdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

<sup>15</sup>Pita iron, “Yaab od enī nē gariya fated wo urokanamā.”

<sup>16</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de? <sup>17</sup>Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig. <sup>18</sup>Anī ere, erab taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig. <sup>19</sup>Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya. <sup>20</sup>Enī ganan anī tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anī ere, ima kulo fiya sā saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

<sup>e</sup> 15:4a Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16    <sup>f</sup> 15:4b Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

<sup>g</sup> 15:9 Asaia 29:13

### Kanan Kayau Nē Momoiya

(Mak 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.

<sup>22</sup>Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsā an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

<sup>23</sup>Anī ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ī iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

<sup>24</sup>Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fō delen anidi bun dogol.”

<sup>25</sup>Kayau anī isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ī iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

<sup>26</sup>Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaū irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

<sup>27</sup>Kayau anī iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

<sup>28</sup>Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, ō momoiya odug ado! Ogon waū irok agef ifonok.” Sain anī bun bagai, ī ne barai el felen.

### Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 8:1-10)

<sup>29</sup>Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaī yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ī arein isel ibodon. <sup>30</sup>Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ī el fedin. <sup>31</sup>Aiteid ifofakelen od wogō den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anī ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

<sup>32</sup>Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, irokenēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anī ere, gama ereb taka yōya sã. Aya, idi naū susur afedi di, dilauf anī to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

<sup>33</sup>In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enī weit mafediyouf?”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

<sup>35</sup>Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenēdin. <sup>36</sup>Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumã feid fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin. <sup>37</sup>Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Dumen in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. <sup>38</sup>Tamo

bret don anī idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã. <sup>39</sup>Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ī waag bun sō ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

**Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen**  
(*Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56*)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiye.

<sup>2</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ā urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ <sup>3</sup>bonimeī di, ā urōgedig, ‘Gama uyē yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budū iyokelef.’ Ā saa bun es fiya nigin keleī bagai, anī ere, ā ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. <sup>4</sup>Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nē anī, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anī ere, taka to ifenēdiyof, de Jona nē uris dogol ifenēdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneīd ilen.

**Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis**  
(*Mak 8:14-21*)

<sup>5</sup>Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, in dō fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen. <sup>6</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ā lo welegei.”

<sup>7</sup>In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ī agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

<sup>8</sup>Idi neid wogōya Jesus keleī ken, to fedin, “Ā momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogō gef? <sup>9</sup>Ā wedereī fau to fokō yef de? Ā to karī welegef, bret faif anī faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? <sup>10</sup>Takag, bret sewen anī fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? <sup>11</sup>Ā naig fe di, wedereī to fokō yef, aya bret nigin ā to arokeneim de? Anī ere, ā lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.” <sup>12</sup>Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokō yen, ī yis bret bun dinodig anī nigin to wogō fedin, ī Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anī nigin wogō fedin.

**Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin**  
(*Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*)

<sup>13</sup>Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

<sup>14</sup>Idi dirokenen, “Tunī dirok, ō Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, ō Eliya, tunī dirok, ō Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

<sup>15</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

<sup>16</sup>Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Ō anī Kristus, Ō mata ibodōya Negur Naal.”

<sup>17</sup>Jesus solof iron, “El fiya ō ado, Simon Jona nē naal, ere nigin, on keleī are tamo nē keleī bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleī



bunem. <sup>18</sup>Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, ō Pita,<sup>h</sup> meein enī teten neu sios anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf. <sup>19</sup>Aya saa tano nē ki ō afonōf, ereb ō tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifōf, ereb ō tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.” <sup>20</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus ī Kristus yeya anī, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar wedereid iroun.

### Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fā Youf Yen

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup>Sain anī bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dō fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, ī Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ī dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.

<sup>22</sup>Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ī iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Enī ganan ō nigin to bagai wō youf!”

<sup>23</sup>Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Ō aya naaburau gudū wof; on kisi are Negur nē sā, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

<sup>24</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ī yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ī yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anī aya dō fiyauf. <sup>25</sup>Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennēf nigin oro fef are, fō yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anī gurug fouf. <sup>26</sup>Tamo taka ī, teneub enī ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anī are, ī yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ī yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ī kel yalouf? <sup>27</sup>Tamo Naal, in Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anī kilei, ī mala solo age fiya bagai ifenēdiyof. <sup>28</sup>Aya momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

### Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. <sup>2</sup>An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen. <sup>3</sup>Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wō de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

<sup>4</sup>Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ō oroyōf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

<sup>5</sup>Pita fau wogō ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kuli yedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

<sup>h</sup> 16:18 Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

<sup>6</sup>Anī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorō de tererē den. <sup>7</sup>Anī ere, Jesus isin, kobū feid fen, ī iron, “Fafāg, to kumīg.” <sup>8</sup>Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

<sup>9</sup>Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb ulegel enī, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fā ye di.”

<sup>10</sup>In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya ī ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

<sup>11</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf. <sup>12</sup>Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī ī nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ī nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.” <sup>13</sup>Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

### **Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen**

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup>Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. <sup>15</sup>Ī iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāg iledig, naanūg iledig. <sup>16</sup>Aya, ī, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sā.”

<sup>17</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.” <sup>18</sup>Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ī bou karika len.

<sup>19</sup>Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

<sup>20</sup>Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ī dōf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ā age fiya kisi feleya.” <sup>21</sup>(-)<sup>i</sup>

### **Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron**

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup>Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. <sup>23</sup>Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

<sup>i</sup> 17:20 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. <sup>21</sup> Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

### Tempel Nē Takis

<sup>24</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

<sup>25</sup>Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis inodig.”

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

<sup>26</sup>Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sā. <sup>27</sup>Anī ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenediyouf nigin, ō daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyouf.”

### Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

<sup>2</sup>Ī kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen. <sup>3</sup>Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sāf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagauf. <sup>4</sup>Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ĩ saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

<sup>5</sup>“Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. <sup>6</sup>Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya.

<sup>7</sup>“Tenebur tamo kayau idi meleidlōn ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado! <sup>8</sup>Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf. <sup>9</sup>Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

### Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od

(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup>“Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganān neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>j</sup> 18:10 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *diledig*. <sup>11</sup> Fō delen anī kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.

<sup>12</sup> “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fō yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneid fen, ile, tekelei fō yelen anī to imirēf de? <sup>13</sup> Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anī nigin wau kulīya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fō delen nigin anī nē kulīya wal fiya. <sup>14</sup> Age fiya bagai, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fō yeleya nigin to orodig.

### Turā Taka Mosor Inoyōf

<sup>15</sup> “Ogon turā taka mosor inoyōf, ule ā uruwom atun dogol in kū fenēya ufelnēf. ĩ ō karī yōf, ō ogon turā mogo kel walel. <sup>16</sup> Anī ere, ĩ to karī yōf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya ō geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennēya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.’<sup>k</sup> <sup>17</sup> ĩ idi karī fediya nigin itorōf, sios urokenēf. ĩ sioseg karī fiyēya nigin itorōf are, ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenēf.

<sup>18</sup> “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ā tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ā tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

<sup>19</sup> “Baban, aya ā arokeneik, tenebur ein ā uruwom ereb taka nigin wauī tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dōf ā nigin age fouf. <sup>20</sup> Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

### Kabī Tamo Wau To Yūdig Nē Yaab Od

<sup>21</sup> Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganī neu turau nē mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daū de?”

<sup>22</sup> Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya ō arokonok, ō sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anī are sewenem tobol wouf.

<sup>23</sup> “Anī nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen. <sup>24</sup> King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen anī, ĩ wagen dirou disin. <sup>25</sup> ĩ wareg anī yukesiya kisi feleya sā nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anī yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

<sup>26</sup> “Kabī tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Ō aya nigin waū unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anī ganan kisi afelkonōf.’ <sup>27</sup> Kabī tamo anī nē marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anī ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

<sup>28</sup> “Anī ere, kabī tamo anī oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabī tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Ō aya bun wareg walen anī kel wana!’

<sup>k</sup> 18:16 Diuteronomi 19:15

<sup>29</sup>“In kabī tura kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Ō aya nigin waū unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anī mala kela afonōf.’

<sup>30</sup>“Anī ere, ī to karī fiyen. Ī tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anī dogol. <sup>31</sup>Anī kabī tura tar tunī, ī age fen anī dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anī nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anī ganan wogō difiyen.

<sup>32</sup>“Age de di, marau tamo, kabī tamo anī iweignē isi di, ī irokenen, ‘Ō kabī tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, ō aya ugonan. <sup>33</sup>Aya ō nigin wau inan gen, ō ogon kabī tura nigin waū inōya san de?’ <sup>34</sup>In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anī dogol.

<sup>35</sup>“Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ā atun tureī tar neid mosor nigin wauī bun wedereī to tu kalauf are, āg age yeīf.”

**Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya**  
(*Mak 10:1-12*)

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jesus od enidi wogō ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakā. <sup>2</sup>Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē di, ī an idi dagi el fedin.

<sup>3</sup>Farisia tamo tunī ī wagen disī, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anī, lo dō fiya de?”

<sup>4</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ā Negur nē Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ī, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’<sup>1</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Negur iron, ‘Anī nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’<sup>m</sup> <sup>6</sup>Age difef, idi uru sā, idi tekelei. Anī nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

<sup>7</sup>Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

<sup>8</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses ī āgenei wauī total anī ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katū yein. Anī ere, gariya bun age fiya sā. <sup>9</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirā inoya sā mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ī seseirā inof.”

<sup>10</sup>In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morō agef yenek nigin, ī kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

<sup>11</sup>Jesus irokenēdin, “Tamo ganan od enī dō fiya kisi feleya sā, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol. <sup>12</sup>Tunī idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sā gō fedidig, tunī are tamom korō difedidig, tunī saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enī dō fiya nigin kisi falauf, dōf age fouf.”

<sup>1</sup> 19:4 Jenesis 1:27    <sup>m</sup> 19:5 Jenesis 2:24

**Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenēdin**  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyof nigin, kesu nanaal ī wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyof, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.” <sup>15</sup> Age ye fen, ī ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

**Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado**  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin erab biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ī dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

<sup>18</sup> Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ītāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “ Ō tamo taka to ukesiyof, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, <sup>19</sup> ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf,<sup>n</sup> ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago.<sup>o</sup> ”

<sup>20</sup> Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganān aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sā?”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyof, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, ī wau morō fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

<sup>23</sup> Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai. <sup>24</sup> Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel ī gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

<sup>25</sup> Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Negur yogo bun erab erab ganān age fiya kisi feleya.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amā erab erab ganān mator ken, ō dō mayok! Ere anī amā nemā mala solo malouf?”

<sup>28</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, erab erab ganān mata falei fouf sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ā aya dō wiyagef, āg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg

<sup>n</sup> 19:19a Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20   ° 19:19b Levitikas 19:18

fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf. <sup>29</sup>Taka fō be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan hundred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf. <sup>30</sup>Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

### Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Saa tano nē tobonunā are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen. <sup>2</sup>Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneif ye di, idi ganan anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

<sup>3</sup>“Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modou bun ege difar mog, iledin. <sup>4</sup>Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneif.’ <sup>5</sup>Age ye di, idi dilen.

‘Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen. <sup>6</sup>Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen, tunīg fau difar mog, iledin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ā ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?’

<sup>7</sup>“Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amā to oroi yalemam.’

‘Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

<sup>8</sup>“Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneid fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

<sup>9</sup>“Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen. <sup>10</sup>Sain idi bonimei nem ket iweignēdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amā idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen. <sup>11</sup>Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den. <sup>12</sup>Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweignēdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amā, naa enī ganan bonimei nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī total malel, gaa uruwa dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.’

<sup>13</sup>“Anī ere, kabī marau ī, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de? <sup>14</sup>Ogon kabī mala wale fen, ule. Aya ō afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok. <sup>15</sup>Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ō aya kiyei wanaf de?’

<sup>16</sup>“Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

### Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup>Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenēdin, <sup>18</sup>“Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ī pris

odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ī laa fouf nigin bou bun od dūf. <sup>19</sup>Age de fen, idi ī haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ī mata kel fã youf!”

**Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen**  
(*Mak 10:35-45*)

<sup>20</sup>Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

<sup>21</sup>Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ō orok?”

Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

<sup>22</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sã, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amã kisi feleya.”

<sup>23</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã momoi neu kap bun naan are wāgauf, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

<sup>24</sup>In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den.

<sup>25</sup>Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. <sup>26</sup>Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. <sup>27</sup>Ã atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei ferfer ibodōf. <sup>28</sup>Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ī disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ī tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

**Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anī Meleid Birikã Felen**  
(*Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*)

<sup>29</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. <sup>30</sup>Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karī de fen, diweig diron, “Odu, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>31</sup>Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeid fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odu, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>32</sup>Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneid fen, ī to fedin, “Ere naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

<sup>33</sup>Idi aiten dalen, “Odu, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi meleid kobū fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dō difen.



### Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, <sup>2</sup>ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō wesig fen, kaisā bagai donki ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig. <sup>3</sup>Taka nem ā ereb yeif, ī urokenēgouf, Odug ī kabī ifenēdiyoyou fenē orof, ago ge di, kaisā bagai sur fediyouf.”

<sup>4</sup>Profet eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen:

<sup>5</sup>“Saion nē tamo kayau urokenēgouf,

‘Ulef, ogon king ō garan isif,

imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,

donki naal teten.’”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>6</sup>In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen. <sup>7</sup>Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anī tetedin ibodon. <sup>8</sup>Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunī idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin. <sup>9</sup>Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dō difen diweig diron,

“Hosiana,<sup>q</sup> Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado!”<sup>r</sup>

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

<sup>10</sup>Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō yesi di, taun anī bun tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eī aim?”

<sup>11</sup>Tamo kayau diron, “Eī Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

### Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, wō ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin. <sup>13</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fō ī kosē nē fō douf,’<sup>s</sup> anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’<sup>t</sup> unogen.”

<sup>14</sup>Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ī el fedin. <sup>15</sup>Anī ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoū bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anī dileid fen, seye den.

<sup>p</sup> 21:5 Sekaraia 9:9   <sup>q</sup> 21:9a Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig.   <sup>r</sup> 21:9b Sam 118:26   <sup>s</sup> 21:13a Asaia 56:7   <sup>t</sup> 21:13b Jeremaia 7:11

<sup>16</sup>Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, ò karī wof de?”  
Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwesegen de?”

“Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun  
selu kulō fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.”<sup>u</sup>”

<sup>17</sup>Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneïd, taun anī itor ken, Betani fonō ilen, an bō tekelei ibodon.

**Aa Fig Gariri Kelen**  
(*Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*)

<sup>18</sup>Bonimeï bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naū fen.

<sup>19</sup>Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sā ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Ō baban to bagai umauf!”  
Kaisā bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

<sup>20</sup>In dō fiya tar anī dile mā, idi terē de kulō de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisā bagai gariri kelen?”

<sup>21</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā wauī momoi ge mā, wauī to ilef isi fouf, ā aa fig enī bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sā arei enīg urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaīwō irāyōf,’ are ī dōf age fouf. <sup>22</sup>Ā momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosē gouf, ā walogouf.”

**Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen**  
(*Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*)

<sup>23</sup>Jesus tempel modoū namen ulō yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneïd mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ī wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirīya bunem ò ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ò igirīya enī ifonon?”

<sup>24</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneïf. Ā solog urokanagauf are, ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef, aya ā arokeneïf. <sup>25</sup>Jon nē naan igunēdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ī saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī irōf, ‘Ba anī, ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’ <sup>26</sup>Anī ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumī tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

<sup>27</sup>Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī to arokeneïf.

**Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od**

<sup>28</sup>“Ā ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ī naal uru adon. Tama ī kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabī walouf.’

<sup>u</sup> 21:16 Sam 8:2

<sup>29</sup>“Ī aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

<sup>30</sup>“Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĭ irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĭ ere, ĩ ileyā sã.

<sup>31</sup>“Idi uru atun, aim anĭ tama oron anĭ age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, ā atun, idi ketem Negur nē tano bun uyu dilauf. <sup>32</sup>Ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodōya nē naab ifelneif nigin ā garan isin, ā ĩ nigin to momoi gen, anĭ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ā ĩ ulegeneg, ā wauĭ to falei ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyēgen.

### **Tamo Kabĭ Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od**

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup>“Yaab od taka nigin wedereĭ unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ĩ kau ifō kalĭ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĭ lo fiya nē fō inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĭ, kabĭ lo difedig tamo tunĭ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. <sup>34</sup>Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĭ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

<sup>35</sup>“Kabĭ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nē ferfer dirouneĭd fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. <sup>36</sup>Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĭ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĭ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. <sup>37</sup>Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. ĩ iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĭ difiyēf.’

<sup>38</sup>“Anĭ ere, kabĭ lo difedig tamo, naal anĭ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĭ inim wain kabĭ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’ <sup>39</sup>Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĭ mayarē dira ken, dukesin.

<sup>40</sup>“Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĭ nē marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĭ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

<sup>41</sup>Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĭ anĭ, kabĭ lo difedig tamo tunĭ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf.”

<sup>42</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĭ to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĭ,  
gama monog tor wō yen,  
anĭ Odug yogo age fe di,  
malamã yun.’ ”

ˆ 21:42 Sam 118:22, 23

<sup>43</sup>“Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeī yale, tamo kayau idi aayū faat biya yūf anidi ifenēdiyof. <sup>44</sup>Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danīf aas lauf.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karī den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen. <sup>46</sup>Idi Jesus ironēya nigin naab dimiren, anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

### Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od

(Luk 14:15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneid fen, iron: <sup>2</sup>“Saa tano ī, king taka, ī naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. <sup>3</sup>ī yogon ferfer sur fedī di, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyof nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi isiya ditoron.

<sup>4</sup>“ī baban ferfer tunī sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignēdin anī urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

<sup>5</sup>“Anī ere, idi to karī difiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ī yogon bisnis kabī yalen. <sup>6</sup>Tunī idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadū difiyeid didenkesin. <sup>7</sup>Anī nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusī tamo sur fedī di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yā dinon.

<sup>8</sup>“Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sā. <sup>9</sup>Anī nigin, ā ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenēdig len, idi tar bun disiyof.’ <sup>10</sup>Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nē guru fiya modoū bun tamo kayau isokosen.

<sup>11</sup>“Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ī tamo taka kolos biya ifonūya sā fotou fen. <sup>12</sup>King ī to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, ō bagu fiya nē naki sā anī guru fiya enī namen usil?’ Tamo ī od sā ibodon.

<sup>13</sup>“Age fe di, king yogon kabī tamo irokenēdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufōg, mayarē gugum bun urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyof.’

<sup>14</sup>“Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignēdif, anī ere, teke tekelei igirnēdif.”

### Sisa Bun Takis Inoya

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup>Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katō difen. <sup>16</sup>Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dō fiya tar, Herod

<sup>w</sup> 21:44 Itotoya tunī bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

nē tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amā keleī, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo, anī ō Negur nē naab momoi bagai ufelnēdidig, ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yana ado be sã anī to es wedig. <sup>17</sup>Anī amā urokanamā, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa<sup>x</sup> takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã?”

<sup>18</sup>Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ā meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ā aya kisi wiyagef? <sup>19</sup>Takis ifenēya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di, <sup>20</sup>Jesus idi to fedin, “Eī ai nawa nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

<sup>21</sup>Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nē.”

Age de di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ereb Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, erab Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

<sup>22</sup>Od enī idi karī de fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornē diya dilelen.

### **Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?**

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup>Naa de tekelei anī bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anī, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. <sup>24</sup>Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenēf. <sup>25</sup>Amā atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ī kayau yalen laa fen, ī kesu sã, anī nigin, ī, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen. <sup>26</sup>Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya īg age fen, anī dō fiya tri īg agef ile sewen adoken. <sup>27</sup>Idikeleya bun, kayau īg laa fen. <sup>28</sup>Anī nigin, kel fāya bun, idi sewen anī atun, ī ai nē kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anī dalen.”

<sup>29</sup>Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kũ wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleī sã. <sup>30</sup>Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf. <sup>31</sup>Anī ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ā irokenein anī, ā to uwesegen de? <sup>32</sup>Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’<sup>y</sup> Ī laa neid Negur sã, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

<sup>33</sup>Anī tamo kayau od enī karī de fen, ī agef ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

### **Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya**

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup>Jesus ī Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anī karī de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen. <sup>35</sup>Idi atun, lo keleī tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

---

<sup>x</sup> 22:17 Rom neid king odug. <sup>y</sup> 22:32 Eksodas 3:6

<sup>36</sup>“Tise, itāfiya nanī anī, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?”  
<sup>37</sup>Jesus irokenen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ī nigin waū laaf.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>38</sup>Itāfiya enī ī matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok. <sup>39</sup>Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>40</sup>Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, itāfiya uru enī teten difaref.”

**Ai Nē Naal Anī Kristus?**  
*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup>Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin, <sup>42</sup>“Kristus nigin ā kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anī Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

<sup>43</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anī Awa Uurem irokenen, ī nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” Ī nigin Dawid iron,

<sup>44</sup>“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,  
ogon kiwai tar  
on yē farume gō afalauf.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ī Dawid naal ouf?”

<sup>46</sup>Taka nem, ī aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anī bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

**Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin**  
*(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)*

**23** <sup>1</sup>Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin, <sup>2</sup>“Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig. <sup>3</sup>Anī nigin, ā idi karī wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ā ago gei de di, ā ago gouf. Anī ere, ereb idi age difef anī, ā to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anī to dō de age difedig. <sup>4</sup>Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anī ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

<sup>5</sup>“Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig. <sup>6</sup>Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoū malabag ibodōya anī orodidig. <sup>7</sup>Idi maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeid fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anī orodidig.

<sup>8</sup>“Anī ere, ā tise to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Tise tekelei dogol ado, ā adok tura tura. <sup>9</sup>Ā tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ā Temeif tekelei dogol ado, ī saa ilun ibodok. <sup>10</sup>Ā mudur ado to diyeif, ere nigin, ā Mudur

<sup>z</sup> 22:37 Diuteronomi 6:5    <sup>a</sup> 22:39 Levitikas 19:18    <sup>b</sup> 22:44 Sam 110:1

Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. <sup>11</sup> ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wõ you fenē, ï āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. <sup>12</sup> Ere nigin, aib taka ï yogo yana yalesef, ï lai fesilauf, aib taka ï yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ï yana adouf.

<sup>13</sup> “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. ã aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ā katī welegedig.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>15</sup> “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ï āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maañ naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ï anī ufelnēge di, ï āgenei dō fiya wõ yef are, ï ā hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeīya sane bagai wõ yef.

<sup>16</sup> “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ï dōf age fouf.’ <sup>17</sup> ã neneya, meleī ifofakeleya! Ere anī odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anī? <sup>18</sup> Takag ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anī yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ï dōf age fouf.’ <sup>19</sup> ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anī odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anī? <sup>20</sup> Anī nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ï alta ado safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, totol od irok. <sup>21</sup> Taka ï tempel yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ï tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok. <sup>22</sup> Taka ï saa yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ï Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ï an ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok.

<sup>23</sup> “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anī ere, ā, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoiya. ã anī adok to tai gedig. ã teten nē anī dōg fen, dum nē anīg tai gem, are dem. <sup>24</sup> ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! ã soloulā tar bun ibodok anī ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anī ere, ā kamel tar bun ibodok anī utobogedig.

<sup>25</sup> “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã kap beī ado agara anī kulo gedig, anī ere, name bun amuyē isokos fen, taka nē safina yaleya nigin imeī su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeī nigin dogol yenek. <sup>26</sup> Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beī ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

<sup>c</sup> 23:13 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *welegedig*. <sup>14</sup> *Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! ã waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anī nigin, ā darau odug bagai walogouf.*

27“Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anī are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyē isokosen. 28 Age fiya bagai, āg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodōgedig, anī ere, nameneī mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

29“Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyēgedig. 30 Ā urōgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’ 31 Anī nigin, ā aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ā idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar. 32 Ā genei tubuī tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

33“Ā gogour bagai! Ā gogour sane gere tar! Ā naig ge fen, hel nē es fiyau f bun tamal uyagauf? 34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleī biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunī udenkesigouf, tunī aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunī ā genei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf. 35 Anī nigin, madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ī tempel alta ado atun ā ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enī iroun nigin, anī nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf. 36 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafī fiya enī ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

### Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen

(Luk 13:34, 35)

37“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ā utorōgedig. 38 Ulogouf, ā genei fō fonou lef. 39 Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado,’<sup>d</sup> sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

### Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

**24** 1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunī anī difelnen. 2 Jesus to fedin, “Ā enī ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enī taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

3 Jesus Moul Arein<sup>e</sup> ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enī wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

<sup>d</sup> 23:39 Sam 118:26    <sup>e</sup> 24:3 ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.



4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. 5 Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. 6 Ā kusī wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā anī nigin to terē gei. Ereb ereb anī agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. 7 Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naū odug mimī ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf. 8 Enei ganam, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

9 “Sain age fof bun, ā idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneif, teneub ganam bun tamo kayau ā nigin to orodiyof, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado nigin. 10 Sain anī bun, musei momoiya dudum difof, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyof. 11 Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowā douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. 12 Tobonunā sane anī fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf. 13 Anī ere, aib taka ī megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ī isennēf. 14 Saa tano nē biya od enī wogō difediyof anim, teneub ganam bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyof, anī gama idikeleya isiyof.

15 “Sain ā log mog, ninir fonou inenēf,<sup>f</sup> are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anī, Jerusalem fateul modoū bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleī youf), 16 idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. 17 Taka ī yogon fō sokor ibodok, ī to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fof. 18 Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 19 Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon adouf. 20 Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ā to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf. 21 Sain anī bun, morō odug biya isiyof, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. 22 Negurem naa anī to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anī godo falaisiyof. 23 Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegēf, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. 24 Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyof nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyof. 25 Karīg, aya tetunem ā arokenein.

26 “Anī nigin, takam ā irokeneif, ‘Kristus ī your, gerere tuan,’ ā to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ī yeir, aab namen,’ ā anī to momoi ge. 27 Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyof bun age fof. 28 Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difof.

29 “Morō sain anī bure fele di, kaisā bagai  
 “ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,

<sup>f</sup> 24:15 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

ogō to lalan youf,  
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,  
saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.’

<sup>30</sup>“Sain anī bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudū foug. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. <sup>31</sup>Agef fen, ī yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedī di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyouf.

<sup>32</sup>“Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walougouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. <sup>33</sup>Age fiya nigin, ā anī ganan ulougouf are, ā keleī, in isiya mogo melsā, bobogē bagai ifaref. <sup>34</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enī ganan wowā youf. <sup>35</sup>Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

**Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī**  
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35*)

<sup>36</sup>“Taka nem, anī nē naa sain ado to keleī, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. <sup>37</sup>Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age foug. <sup>38</sup>Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. <sup>39</sup>Idi ereb wō youf anī to keleī mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ī isiyouf bun age foug. <sup>40</sup>Tamo uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. <sup>41</sup>Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

<sup>42</sup>“Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf. <sup>43</sup>Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī foug nigin ololo foug. <sup>44</sup>Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

**Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane**  
(*Luk 12:42-46*)

<sup>45</sup>“Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyouf nigin ima bun inon anī. <sup>46</sup>Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf. <sup>47</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan ferfer anī ima bun inouf. <sup>48</sup>Anī ere, ferfer taka sane ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerō ibodok, ī kukula to isiyouf.’ <sup>49</sup>Age ye fen, ī, in kabī tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ī yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig. <sup>50</sup>Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen,

kisif mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. <sup>51</sup>Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modou bun inenẽf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.”

### Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

**25** <sup>1</sup>Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĩ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyẽf age fiya gen. <sup>2</sup>Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado. <sup>3</sup>Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen. <sup>4</sup>Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen. <sup>5</sup>Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedu di, denenan.

<sup>6</sup>“Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolõ wesig fen, fotou wiyẽg!’

<sup>7</sup>“Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen. <sup>8</sup>Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenẽdin, ‘Ãgenei keresin tuni wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare felediyou fenẽ.’

<sup>9</sup>“Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenẽdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneiya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nẽ dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

<sup>10</sup>“Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.

<sup>11</sup>“Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã wo!’

<sup>12</sup>“Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.’

<sup>13</sup>“Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

### Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od

(Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup>“Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenẽf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen. <sup>15</sup>Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nẽ keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen, ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen. <sup>16</sup>Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen. <sup>17</sup>Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. <sup>18</sup>Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni teneub kur inokelen.

<sup>19</sup>“Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded de dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan iweig laisin. <sup>20</sup>Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ

baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

<sup>21</sup> ‘In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

<sup>22</sup> ‘Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

<sup>23</sup> ‘In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

<sup>24</sup> ‘Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ī isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, ō tamo total ado, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anī fito wodig. <sup>25</sup> Anī nigin, aya ō nigin kumī au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

<sup>26</sup> ‘In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de? <sup>27</sup> Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

<sup>28</sup> ‘Age ye fen, ī ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ī bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg. <sup>29</sup> Taka ī ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī adog, ī bun tamal son fouf. <sup>30</sup> Ferfer sane anī mayarē gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

### Sipsip Meme Ado

<sup>31</sup> ‘Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganan geid disiyouf, ī in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf. <sup>32</sup> Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ī wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ī tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf. <sup>33</sup> Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

<sup>34</sup> ‘Agef fen, King ī, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī. <sup>35</sup> Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urouleyagen. <sup>36</sup> Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufilāinagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

<sup>37</sup> ‘Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon? <sup>38</sup> Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilaīnon? <sup>39</sup> Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

40 “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sã enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

41 “Age ye fen, ī ima kilē anidig irokenēdiyof, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg. 42 Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen. 43 Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to ufilānagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

44 “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sã ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amā ō to masennon?’

45 “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

46 “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

### Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

**26** 1 Jesus od enī ganan wogō ye bure fel fen, ī in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, 2 “Ā keleī, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyof, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyof.”

3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fō bun guru difen. 4 An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyof nigin katō difen. 5 Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

### Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonō an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fō bun ibod mog, 7 kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē gulub<sup>s</sup> ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ī mudur bun moul fi felen.

8 Anī in dō fiya tar dile mā, idi nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enī sekil fef? 9 Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

10 Anī Jesus keleī ken, idi irokenēdin, “Ā, ere nigin kayau enī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel. 11 Maleg idi ā geid faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ā geid faimud to tabodōf. 12 Sain kayau moul enī, neu bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal. 13 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau

<sup>s</sup> 26:7 Meein alabasta nem dinon.

anī age fen anīg wogō douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin dum dum wogō de fen, karī dalauf.”

**Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen**

*(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup>Agef fen, dō fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen, <sup>15</sup>to fedin, “Sain aya ī imeī bun ano di, ere anī ā aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen. <sup>16</sup>De anenem, Judas ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

**Odug Nē Bō Saaf**

*(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup>Bret yis sā sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafe konōf anī oroyok?”

<sup>18</sup>Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wōg fen, urokenēg, ‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo melsā. Aya, neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’ ” <sup>19</sup>Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

<sup>20</sup>Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon. <sup>21</sup>Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”

<sup>22</sup>Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sā?”

<sup>23</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ī, amā uruwom imamā takai beī bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf. <sup>24</sup>Tamo Naal, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

<sup>25</sup>Age ye di, Judas, tamo ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sā, Rabi<sup>h</sup>?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are ō ogo urok.”

<sup>26</sup>Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf, in dō fiya tar ifeneīd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wōg, eī neu bouwau.”

<sup>27</sup>Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifeneīd fen, iron, “Ā ganan, enī bun wōg. <sup>28</sup>Eī neu naudou bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin fi felef. <sup>29</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya ā geid, neu Dei nē tano bun, wain mata tāf anī bun.”

<sup>30</sup>Anī bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

<sup>h</sup> 26:25 Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

**Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron**  
(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

31 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bō enī bun, ā ganan aya utornagau, ere nigin, are Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei:

“Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,  
sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.”<sup>1</sup>

32 Anī ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fā au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan ō ditornōfeg, aya are to bagai atornōf.”

34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, bō enī bun tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

35 Anī ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dō fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anī diron.

**Getsemane Oun**  
(*Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, modoū taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya oun ele, kosē au mog, ein ubodōgouf.”

37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mā, ī wau gudūf fen, moro kalaisin. 38 Age fe di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū falaisi, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ā aya geid lo tafalauf.”

39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubū ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, ileidin, ī Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ā, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?

41 Ā, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ā kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

42 Ī, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to āf are, ō kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā, age fouf, ō ogon oroya dō wouf.”

43 Ī kel isin, baban denena mog ileidin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. 44 Agef fen, ī idi itorneid fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

45 Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau si nog fen, yenēyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsā, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. 46 Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

<sup>1</sup> 26:31 Sekaraia 13:7

**Jesus Dirounen***(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. <sup>48</sup>Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.” <sup>49</sup>Judas, kaisā bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

<sup>50</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen. <sup>51</sup>Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

<sup>52</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoū bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf. <sup>53</sup>Ā kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ī kaisā bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sā de? <sup>54</sup>Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

<sup>55</sup>Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen. <sup>56</sup>Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

**Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren***(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup>Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen. <sup>58</sup>Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

<sup>59</sup>Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren. <sup>60</sup>Musei wagen disi fen, disenneid fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den, <sup>61</sup>anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’ ”

<sup>62</sup>Age de di, pris mudur ado fā ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī, tamo enidi ō nigin dirousif?” <sup>63</sup>Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Ō mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od arokonok. Ō momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amā urokanamāf.”



<sup>64</sup>Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ò ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ā ulogouf.”

<sup>65</sup>Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, ā gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel. <sup>66</sup>Anī ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

<sup>67</sup>Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fā de fen, <sup>68</sup>diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamā, aim ò inok?”

### Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabī kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

<sup>70</sup>Anī ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.”

<sup>71</sup>Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenēdin, “Tamo enī, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

<sup>72</sup>Ī baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleī sā!”

<sup>73</sup>Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ò idi neid taka, on od wogōya bun ogo yaor yok.”

<sup>74</sup>Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo are aya keleī sā!”

Age ye mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen. <sup>75</sup>Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō yen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ò aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ĩ weder fokō ye di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inā odug yalen.

### Judas Ī Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon. <sup>2</sup>Idi ĩ difō dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

<sup>3</sup>Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anī ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin. <sup>4</sup>Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sā mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amā ere mayōf? Are ogon sakir.”

<sup>5</sup>Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

<sup>6</sup>Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.”  
<sup>7</sup>Katō fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaū tamo mumā difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon. <sup>8</sup>Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayā dedig. <sup>9</sup>Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogō yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī Israel tamo kayau ī nigin digiren. <sup>10</sup>Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”<sup>j</sup>

### Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33–19:16)

<sup>11</sup>Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ī to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

<sup>12</sup>Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ī aitedin to yalen. <sup>13</sup>Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō boū bun od dirarak to karī wof de?” <sup>14</sup>Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ī bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

<sup>15</sup>Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunā, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yalishēdig. <sup>16</sup>Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ī yana Barabas. <sup>17</sup>Bonimeī, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneif anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ī Kristus dedig anī?” <sup>18</sup>Ere nigin, ī yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyēi bunem, Jesus ī ima bun dinon.

<sup>19</sup>Pailat od es fiya modoū bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī ī mosor sā, ī nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, ī nigin ami ken, morō odug ī nigin ailel.”

<sup>20</sup>Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalishēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

<sup>21</sup>Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneif nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

<sup>22</sup>Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

<sup>23</sup>Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

<sup>j</sup> 27:10 Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

<sup>24</sup>Pailat ī anī ile fen, ī od irōya nigin naab taka sã, anī tamo kayau idi total bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, ī naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ī iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sã, are āgenei sakir!”

<sup>25</sup>Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenef!”

<sup>26</sup>Age de di, ī Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī irō di, Jesus wagī de fen, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

### **Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen**

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)*

<sup>27</sup>Gawaman mudur nē kusī tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fō namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusī tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen. <sup>28</sup>Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anī difounnen. <sup>29</sup>Age dife fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. Idi werī tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” <sup>30</sup>Idi ī disisne ken, idi baban werī tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun. <sup>31</sup>Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anī dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anī baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusī tamom idi, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

### **Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun**

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup>Sain idi mayã anī ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ī, Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. <sup>33</sup>Idi disel, modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) wō den. <sup>34</sup>Kusī tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anī, Jesus yãf nigin difenen. Anī ere, ī yō ile fen, yōya nigin itoron. <sup>35</sup>Sain idi ī aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaī dira kodē de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadō difen.<sup>k</sup> <sup>36</sup>Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. <sup>37</sup>Ī bou bun od dinon anī, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. <sup>38</sup>Age de fen, kusī tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalē, taka yogon ima kilē. <sup>39</sup>Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyē, mudureid dira ken, <sup>40</sup>idi diron, “Ō onom tempel narī wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, ō ogo nigin usennēf! Ō Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

<sup>41</sup>Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. <sup>42</sup>Idi diron, “Tunī anī isennēdin, anī

<sup>k</sup> 27:35 Itotoya tunī dum ditoton: *gadō difen, are od profet wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadō de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaī dira ken, kodē den.”* (Sam 22:18)

ere, i yogo nigin isennēya kisi feleya sã! Ì Israel nē king! Utoꝛnēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yesiyof. Age fe di, ada i nigin momoi tauf. <sup>43</sup> Ì Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ì irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anī nigin, Negur i nigin orouf are, utoꝛnēg len, gama Negurem i isennēf.” <sup>44</sup> Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, i nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

### Jesus Laa Fen

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen. <sup>46</sup> Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ì Eliya iweignek.”

<sup>48</sup> Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, spons<sup>m</sup> yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. <sup>49</sup> Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utoꝛnēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tailauf.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

<sup>51</sup> Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoū fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoūf fen, meein fara fedin. <sup>52</sup> Matmat bobog kā fedin di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafā den. <sup>53</sup> Idi matmat bunem fafā den anidi, Jesus kel fā ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowā den.

<sup>54</sup> Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoū fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowā ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, i Negur Naal!”

<sup>55</sup> Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dō difen anidi. <sup>56</sup> Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

### Jesus Mū Difen

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup> Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, i Jesus nē dō fiya tar anī nē taka. <sup>58</sup> Ì Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nē bouwa buru nigin to fiyē di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nē bouwa buru i ifenēya nigin, kusī tamo irokenēdin. <sup>59</sup> Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyē sã anim sile fen.

<sup>60</sup> Agef fen, i yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nē bouwa buru inenen. Ì meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katī fel fen, ilen.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

<sup>1</sup> 27:46 Sam 22:1    <sup>m</sup> 27:48 Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

### Kusī Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

<sup>62</sup>Naa taka, Sabat naa nē dodok fiya naa anī bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen. <sup>63</sup>Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amā karī maulef, idegēya tamo ī matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fā auf.’ <sup>64</sup>Age fiya nigin, ō urō len, naa towo bun matmat total bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sâf, in dō fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bē dale mā, tamo kayau didegneīd fen, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yel douf. Idegēya dum isiyouf anī gai sane bagai, uruwa nē wal fiyauf.”

<sup>65</sup>Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ā, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, total bagai katī feleya nigin, ā keleī anī kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.” <sup>66</sup>Anī nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wō dū dino fen, lo fiya tamo anī dinenen.

### Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fā Yen (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenē dilen.

<sup>2</sup>Sain anī bun kaisā bagai, mimī total ado wō yen, ere nigin, Odug nē engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. <sup>3</sup>Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimeī filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeīya saa lalo lalau gen. <sup>4</sup>Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ī nigin kumī de, tererē de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

<sup>5</sup>Engel kayau irokenēdin, “To kumī wog, ere nigin, aya keleī, ā Jesus aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. <sup>6</sup>Ī ein sâ, ī iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fā yel. Usig fen, ī yenen modoū uleg. <sup>7</sup>Agog fen, kaisā bagai uleg, in dō fiya tar urokenēdig: ‘Ī laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, ī ketem Galili ilef. An ā ī ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ā arokeneim.”

<sup>8</sup>Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisā bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumī den, anī ere, waud kulīya ado, Jesus nē dō fiya tar dirokenēdiyōu fenē nigin gududu den. <sup>9</sup>Age de mog, Jesus tarabā feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ī wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. <sup>10</sup>Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā, to kumī wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenēdig; idi an aya dileyauf.”

### Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

<sup>11</sup>Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunī, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, erēb erēb ganān wō yen anī nigin od dinon. <sup>12</sup>Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katō de fen, idi kusī tamo moni odug difenēdin. <sup>13</sup>Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenēdin, “Ā urōgouf, ‘Jesus nē dō fiya tar bō disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bē

dalen' gouf. <sup>14</sup>Od enĩ gawaman nẽ mudur bun ilauf are, amã faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to walogouf.” <sup>15</sup>Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

**Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup>Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ an dilen. <sup>17</sup>Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ ere, tunĩ waud urun. <sup>18</sup>Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenẽdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nẽ ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Negurem aya ifanan. <sup>19</sup>Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Ur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunẽdigouf. <sup>20</sup>Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

# Mak

---

## Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen (*Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

- 1** <sup>1</sup> Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.  
<sup>2</sup> Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:  
“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,  
ogon naab dodok fouf.”<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>3</sup> “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,  
‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen,  
madur wenēg.’”<sup>b</sup>
- <sup>4</sup> Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin. <sup>5</sup> Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganān, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. <sup>6</sup> Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig. <sup>7</sup> Ei enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyauf, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>8</sup> Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

## Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen (*Matyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13*)

- <sup>9</sup> Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen. <sup>10</sup> Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen. <sup>11</sup> Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”
- <sup>12</sup> Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen. <sup>13</sup> Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:2 Malakai 3:1   <sup>b</sup> 1:3 Asaia 40:3   <sup>c</sup> 1:7 Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

**Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin**

*(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup>Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron. <sup>15</sup>Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

<sup>16</sup>Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ĩ Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, ileidin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. <sup>17</sup>Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.” <sup>18</sup>Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ĩ dō difiyen.

<sup>19</sup>Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, ileidin. <sup>20</sup>Kaisā bagai, ĩ iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

**Jesus Kaa Sane Irun**

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup>Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon. <sup>22</sup>Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ĩ tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ĩ lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā. <sup>23</sup>Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kaī ye iron, <sup>24</sup>“Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

<sup>25</sup>Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” <sup>26</sup>Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

<sup>27</sup>Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, total ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.” <sup>28</sup>Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

**Jesus Musei El Fedin**

*(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup>Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen. <sup>30</sup>Simon nē mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi ĩ nigin Jesus dirokenen. <sup>31</sup>Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ aruneid yalen.

<sup>32</sup>Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. <sup>33</sup>Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anī bun guru difen. <sup>34</sup>Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.



**Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen**  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Bonimeï bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen. <sup>36</sup> Simon ĩ, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen. <sup>37</sup> An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganan ō dimirnok!”

<sup>38</sup> Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.” <sup>39</sup> Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

**Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado**  
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō royoŋ are, el wiyauf.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!” <sup>42</sup> Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma ĩ itornē di, bouwa biya len.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus kaisā bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen: <sup>44</sup> “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.” <sup>45</sup> Anī ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

**Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen**  
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

**2** <sup>1</sup> Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ĩ fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den. <sup>2</sup> Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin. <sup>3</sup> Jesus od irokeneid mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin. <sup>4</sup> Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen. <sup>5</sup> Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

<sup>6</sup> Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, <sup>7</sup> “Ere nigin ĩ age irok? ĩ kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef? <sup>9</sup> Tamo ilolaisin anī

irokenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule?’ <sup>10</sup>Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, <sup>11</sup>“Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fō bun ule.” <sup>12</sup>Ī fā yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

**Jesus Lewi Iweignen**  
(*Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup>Jesus ī baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ī wagen disile di, ī od gariya ino ifelnēdin. <sup>14</sup>Ī iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, ī fā yale, dō fiyen.

<sup>15</sup>Jesus Lewi nē fō bun saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ī, in dō fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dō difiyen. <sup>16</sup>Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dō fiya tar anī to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

<sup>17</sup>Anī karī ye fen, Jesus idi iroknēdin, “Dagi sā anidim dokta bun ilya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

**Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen**  
(*Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup>Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunī disi, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dō fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anī ere, ogon idi sā?”

<sup>19</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ī idi geid fau dibodok. <sup>20</sup>Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anī bun gama idi kuri douf.

<sup>21</sup>“Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ī age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirī fe di, tubu kudef irailauf. <sup>22</sup>Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar<sup>d</sup> tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ī wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

---

<sup>d</sup> 2:22 Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

**Jesus Ī Sabat Nē Odug**  
(*Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

<sup>23</sup>Sabat naa<sup>e</sup> taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunī fito difen. <sup>24</sup>Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

<sup>25</sup>Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anī, ā to uwesegen de? <sup>26</sup>Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anī bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig<sup>f</sup> an ibodon anī yokon, ĩ bret tunī, ne tā tareg ifenēdin.”

<sup>27</sup>Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anī isennēf nigin to inon. <sup>28</sup>Anī nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nēg ĩ Odug.”

**Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya**  
(*Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen anī, an ibodon. <sup>2</sup>Tamo tunī an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anī el fiyē mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen. <sup>3</sup>Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fā, ufar.”

<sup>4</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Tobonunā biya age fiya anī de, tobonunā sane age fiya anī; isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, yukesiya anī?” Anī ere, idi nin kē delen.

<sup>5</sup>Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudūf fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Ogon imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. <sup>6</sup>Age fe di, kaisā bagai Farisia tamo idi kututū deis dile, Herod nē dō fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katō difen.

**Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dō Difen**

<sup>7</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dō difen. <sup>8</sup>Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilī fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilī fiya adok, ĩ wagen disin. <sup>9</sup>Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyēf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. <sup>10</sup>Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el

---

<sup>e</sup> 2:23 Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. <sup>f</sup> 2:26 Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.

fedin. Anī nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobū fiya nigin abob susur difedin. <sup>11</sup>Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ī wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirōdig, “Ō Negur Naal.” <sup>12</sup>Anī ere, Jesus, ī aib anī, to wogō douf nigin totol bagai katū fedin.

### **Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin**

*(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup>Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ī aib aib oron anī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ī wagen disin. <sup>14</sup>Jesus ī tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogō douf nigin fau sur fediyouf, <sup>15</sup>idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. <sup>16</sup>Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), <sup>17</sup>Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anī nē gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar), <sup>18</sup>Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot<sup>g</sup> taka, <sup>19</sup>Judas Iskariot, ī dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

### **Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen**

*(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup>Jesus ī, fō taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, saaf yōya kisi feleya san. <sup>21</sup>Jesus nē tura tar od anī karī de fen, idi ī dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “Ī neneya kisi ado.”

<sup>22</sup>Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ī Belsebub ado, ī kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

<sup>23</sup>Anī nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ī naig Satan iruwauf? <sup>24</sup>Tano tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anī to ifarauf. <sup>25</sup>Fō tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fō anī to ifarauf. <sup>26</sup>Takag, Satan ī yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, ī to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef. <sup>27</sup>Anī ere, taka nem tamo totol ado nē fō bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo totol ado ket ifokel fen, anī ī yogon fō bun bē yalouf. <sup>28</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyof. <sup>29</sup>Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anī faimud ibodkalauf.”

<sup>30</sup>Jesus od enī iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “Ī kaa sane ado.”

### **Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid**

*(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup>Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus dirokenēf nigin taka sur difen. <sup>32</sup>Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

---

<sup>g</sup> 3:18 Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

<sup>34</sup> Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar! <sup>35</sup> Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

**Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od**  
(*Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15*)

**4** <sup>1</sup> Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyou ifaren anī namen isil ibodon. <sup>2</sup> Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneid fen, iron, <sup>3</sup> “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen. <sup>4</sup> Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. <sup>5</sup> Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. <sup>6</sup> Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. <sup>7</sup> Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun. <sup>8</sup> Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

<sup>9</sup> Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī kariya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

<sup>10</sup> Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen. <sup>11</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganau yaab od bunem wogō yef, <sup>12</sup> ere nigin,

“idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,  
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sā.

Age fiya sāf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.<sup>h</sup>”

<sup>13</sup> Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf? <sup>14</sup> Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak. <sup>15</sup> Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig. <sup>16</sup> Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig. <sup>17</sup> Anī ere, idi warumutei sā, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosis. <sup>18</sup> Tunig faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den. <sup>19</sup> Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. <sup>20</sup> Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

<sup>h</sup> 4:12 Asaia 6:9, 10

**Lam Yoki Bun**  
(Luk 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de?  
<sup>22</sup>Ereb erob ganan iminēyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, erob erob ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf. <sup>23</sup>Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”

<sup>24</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneif. <sup>25</sup>Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ĩ sã, erob erob ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun yalelauf.”

**Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od**

<sup>26</sup>Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak. <sup>27</sup>Bō ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã. <sup>28</sup>Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun biya inodig. <sup>29</sup>Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig gunō waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

**Masted Faat Nē Yaab Od**  
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

<sup>30</sup>Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf? <sup>31</sup>Ī masted faat age fiya. Ī faat memereis bagai ā teneub bun utenēgedig. <sup>32</sup>Anĩ ere, ĩ utenēge di, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodōf.”

<sup>33</sup>Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogō fiyēdin. <sup>34</sup>Ī tamo kayau erob od irokenēdiyoun fenē, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ ere, ĩ mugu yogon dō fiya tar geidef are, erob erob ganan faded fedidig.

**Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen**  
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup>Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” <sup>36</sup>Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen. <sup>37</sup>Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye, waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag namen isokosen. <sup>38</sup>Jesus ĩ, waagibun edē bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyē dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenē, õ to kisi walef de?”

<sup>39</sup>Ī fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē yele di, maaĩg oditekei dē yelen.

<sup>40</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumī wogef? Ā fau momoiya sã de?”

<sup>41</sup>Idi fatuk bagai kumī tererē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ī irō di, yau maaĩ adog ait dō difef!”

### Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(*Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den. <sup>2</sup>Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ī fotou fiyē fenē isin. <sup>3</sup>Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ī ifōya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sã. <sup>4</sup>Ī sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofädig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen, ī ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sã. <sup>5</sup>Sain ganan bō ado gaa ado, ī matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaĩ ye fen, meeinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

<sup>6</sup>Ī mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen. <sup>7</sup>Ī ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” <sup>8</sup>Ere nigin, ī mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

<sup>9</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yanā ai?”

Ī iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amā musei biya.” <sup>10</sup>Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to irudiyof nigin, ī baba baban Jesus igonen.

<sup>11</sup>Melsā arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. <sup>12</sup>Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amā bor atun susur wamāf, yo wamā di, idi namedin malalau.” <sup>13</sup>Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolō deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disel, naanū gare desin.

<sup>14</sup>Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anī taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. <sup>15</sup>Sain idi Jesus garan wō den, idi meleid dirā, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anī, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anī nigin, idi kumī den. <sup>16</sup>Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī ado bor age difen anī nigin, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. <sup>17</sup>Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ī idi neid teneub anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

<sup>18</sup>Age de di, Jesus ī waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonī fiyen. <sup>19</sup>Jesus ī to awa yokon irokenen, “Ō fonō ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug ō nigin age fen anī ado, ī naig fe fen, ō nigin wau yun anī, idi urokenēdiyof.” <sup>20</sup>Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, Dekapolis<sup>i</sup> teneub bun tamo kayau wogō fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

<sup>i</sup> 5:20 Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

**Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka**  
(*Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*)

<sup>21</sup>Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakā ilen, ī daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen. <sup>22</sup>Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ī Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū yen. <sup>23</sup>Ī igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imā teten uno di, ī biyal, matauf.” <sup>24</sup>Anī nigin, Jesus ī uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen. <sup>25</sup>Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon. <sup>26</sup>Kayau anī dokta musei bun ilen, anī ere, bouwa bun morō odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anī ere, kayau ī bouwa biya leya ban sane len. <sup>27</sup>Sain kayau ī Jesus nigin karī yen, ī Jesus dume dōf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobū fen, <sup>28</sup>ere nigin, kayau ī kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobū afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.” <sup>29</sup>Kaisā bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ī yogo bouwa bun karī yen, are karika len.

<sup>30</sup>Kaisā bagai, Jesus in total ī bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karī yen. Ī tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobū fel?”

<sup>31</sup>In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei ō kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ō ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

<sup>32</sup>Anī ere, Jesus ī aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen. <sup>33</sup>Age fe di, kayau ī yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. <sup>34</sup>Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū nois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

<sup>35</sup>Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ō tise fau morō wenek?”

<sup>36</sup>Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

<sup>37</sup>Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. <sup>38</sup>Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin. <sup>39</sup>Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai inaī gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.” <sup>40</sup>Anī ere, idi Jesus kasā difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen. <sup>41</sup>Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā wo!”). <sup>42</sup>Kaisā bagai, kayau naal fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den. <sup>43</sup>Anī ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin, Jesus



total bagai katū fedin. Agef fen, ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin irokenēdin.

**Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sā**  
(*Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar geid yogon fō gariyan dilen. <sup>2</sup>Sabat naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,

“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eī ere keleī anī ī ifenen? Anī bunem ī memelikeg inodig. <sup>3</sup>Ī to kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

<sup>4</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.” <sup>5</sup>Ī an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. <sup>6</sup>Jesus idi neid momoia to ile fen, terē yen.

**Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin**  
(*Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken, od ifelnēdin. <sup>7</sup>Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ī wagen disin. Ī uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

<sup>8</sup>Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sā, kodol sā, moni sā, manig dogol. <sup>9</sup>Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar ufilaigef dogol, taka to walogouf. <sup>10</sup>Ereb sain ā fō bun ulagauf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anī utorōgouf. <sup>11</sup>Fonō taka bun ā to daleyēi ken, ā to karī diyēif, sain ā fonō anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleif.”

<sup>12</sup>Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogō den. <sup>13</sup>Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei mouf diguneid, el difedin.

**Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Difen**  
(*Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*)

<sup>14</sup>King Herod Jesus nigin od karī yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yen, anī nigin, memelik nē total ī bun kabī yalef.”

<sup>15</sup>Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

<sup>16</sup>Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī ye fen, ī iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam ula gudū afen, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen!”

<sup>17</sup>Ere nigin, kulu Herod ī irō di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin,

<sup>18</sup>Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”

<sup>19</sup>Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ī dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī kisi feleya sã, <sup>20</sup>ere nigin, Herod Jon kumī fiye ken, ī, Jon anī madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ī Jon nē od karī yedig, ī wau togudig, anī ere, ī in od karīya nigin orodig.

<sup>21</sup>Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ī sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. <sup>22</sup>Sain anī bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken, to wiyauf, are ō afonōf.” <sup>23</sup>Age ye fen, ī wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin ō to wiyauf, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

<sup>24</sup>Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

<sup>25</sup>Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

<sup>26</sup>King ī wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ī kayau nē od yaleleya itoron. <sup>27</sup>Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ī ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen, <sup>28</sup>mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ī bam yale, sina ifenen. <sup>29</sup>Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

**Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin**  
(*Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14*)

<sup>30</sup>Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen. <sup>31</sup>Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

<sup>32</sup>Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen. <sup>33</sup>Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den.

<sup>34</sup>Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ī idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anī nigin, ī ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

<sup>35</sup>Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. <sup>36</sup>Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

<sup>37</sup>Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

<sup>38</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

<sup>39</sup>Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. <sup>40</sup>Anī nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunī wan handred, wan handred, tunī fifti, fifti. <sup>41</sup>Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ī gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin. <sup>42</sup>Idi ganan don kisi felen. <sup>43</sup>In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. <sup>44</sup>Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

### Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon (Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup>Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauaf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ī tamo kayaug irudin. <sup>46</sup>Jesus idi itorneid fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

<sup>47</sup>Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anī ere, Jesus ī yogo mugu teneub bun. <sup>48</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ī wal fediyou fenē age fen. <sup>49</sup>Anī ere, sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den, <sup>50</sup>ere nigin, idi ganan ī dile fen, kumī tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Total unog! Are ayam. To kumī wog.” <sup>51</sup>Age ye fen, ī idi gedyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den, <sup>52</sup>ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katī felen.

### Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin (Matyu 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup>Idi sitakā dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wō de fen, an waag difokel difaren. <sup>54</sup>Idi waag bunem kututū deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. <sup>55</sup>Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karī def are, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. <sup>56</sup>Sain ganan, modoū fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonō fonō, taun tunī, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoū bun dagi tamo dinenēdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobū difouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

### Amuyē Sā Amuyē Ado (Matyu 15:1-20)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen. <sup>2</sup>Idi lo difeid mog, in dō fiya

tar tunī amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don. <sup>3</sup> (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dōdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dāf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dō difedig. <sup>4</sup> Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dāf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunã musei tunīg dō difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

<sup>5</sup> Anī nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dō de fen, amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dōdig?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Asaia ī, ā mala yaleya tamo nigin wogō yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anī ere, idi waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

<sup>7</sup> Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nē lo dogol anī difelnēdidig.’<sup>j</sup>”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā Negur nē itāfiya utorōg fen, tamo nē tobonunã anī urougef.”

<sup>9</sup> Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā augeneī tobonunã dō fiya nigin ge fen, ā Negur nē itāfiya anī weleī sirin inoya keleī bagai! <sup>10</sup> Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Ō sinã tamã yeneid wales,’<sup>k</sup> ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ī laa bun dineyēf.’<sup>l</sup> <sup>11</sup> Anī ere, ā urōgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irōf, ‘Ereb taka ā isenneīya nigin ayam ifeneīya, anī Koban’ (anī nē gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’), <sup>12</sup> anī bunem, ā ī sina tama baban isennēdiya nigin katū wiyēgedig. <sup>13</sup> Anī nigin, tubuī tar neid tobonunã anī waleg uroug fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig. Agog fen, ā tobonunã fire fire musei agog gedig.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ā adok aya karī wiyag, enei keleī youf. <sup>15</sup> Safina serē tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, erob taka tamo namenem wō yef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō bun ile di, in dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nigin ī to difiyen. <sup>18</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serē tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyē to ifenēdig anī, ā to ulegedig de? <sup>19</sup> Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anī ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dōf isil, ulō yesidig.” (Age ye iron anī bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganam amuyē sã yen.)

<sup>20</sup> Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig. <sup>21</sup> Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunã,

<sup>j</sup> 7:7 Asaia 29:13 <sup>k</sup> 7:10a Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 <sup>l</sup> 7:10b Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 <sup>m</sup> 7:15 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *ifenēdig*. <sup>16</sup> Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.

bē, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, <sup>22</sup>neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyēī, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā. <sup>23</sup>Tobonunā sesen enei ganan, tamo namen tamal ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

**Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momoiya**  
(*Matyu 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup>Jesus fonō anī itor ken, Taia<sup>n</sup> teneub bun ilen. Ī fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleī youf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ĩ iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā. <sup>25</sup>Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karī yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anī isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. <sup>26</sup>Kayau anī ĩ Grik<sup>o</sup> kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonia an sina gō fen. Ī, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonī fiyen.

<sup>27</sup>Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anī, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

<sup>28</sup>Kayau anī solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

<sup>29</sup>Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ō ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

<sup>30</sup>Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anī, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

**Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen**

<sup>31</sup>Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis<sup>p</sup> teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaīwō isilen. <sup>32</sup>An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sā anī, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anī bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen.

<sup>33</sup>Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anī nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anī nē bale kobū fen. <sup>34</sup>Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!” (anī nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”). <sup>35</sup>Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogō yen.

<sup>36</sup>Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. Ī baba baban irokenēdin, anī ere, musei wogō def dilen. <sup>37</sup>Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī ereb ereb ganan biya dogol age fen. Ī age fe di, weder daabuya karī yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

---

<sup>n</sup> 7:24 Taia are taun taka.   <sup>o</sup> 7:26 Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sā.   <sup>p</sup> 7:31 Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

**Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin**  
(*Matyu 15:32-39*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yōya nigin san, anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar ī garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, <sup>2</sup>“Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yōya sā. <sup>3</sup>Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunī egerō temeleid disin.”

<sup>4</sup>In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyof?”

<sup>5</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

<sup>6</sup>Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iron, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen. <sup>7</sup>Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ī gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difediyof nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. <sup>8</sup>Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen. <sup>9</sup>Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedi di, ke de dilen. <sup>10</sup>Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

**Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen**  
(*Matyu 16:1-4*)

<sup>11</sup>Farisia tamo disī, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. <sup>12</sup>Ī si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.” <sup>13</sup>Age ye fen, ī idi itorneid, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

**Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis**  
(*Matyu 16:5-12*)

<sup>14</sup>In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon. <sup>15</sup>Jesus idi wedereid iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

<sup>16</sup>In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sā nigin age yel.”

<sup>17</sup>Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ā bret to uringel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ileyā sā, wedereī fokōya sā de? Āgenei wauī total bagai lef de? <sup>18</sup>Ā meleī ado, anī ere, ā to ulegedig de? Ā wedereī ado, anī ere, ā to karī gedig de? Ā to karī welegef de? <sup>19</sup>Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumā afen, ā karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

<sup>20</sup>“Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

<sup>21</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã fau to kisi fokõ yef de?”

### **Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen**

<sup>22</sup>Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobũ fiyēf nigin nonĩ difiyen. <sup>23</sup>Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonõ dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ã tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

<sup>24</sup>Ã mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”

<sup>25</sup>Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ã yaor iledin. <sup>26</sup>Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonõ atu to ulauf.”

### **Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin**

*(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup>Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonõ fonõ diyok dilen. Naabur ã to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

<sup>28</sup>Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ dirok, profet anidi taka.”

<sup>29</sup>Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Kristus.”

<sup>30</sup>Age ye di, Jesus ã nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iron.

### **Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron**

*(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneid fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal ã, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ã dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf. <sup>32</sup>Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

<sup>33</sup>Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, ã Pita ou fiyen. ã iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

<sup>34</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya tar geid iweigneid fen, irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenē, ã yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ fiyau. <sup>35</sup>Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.

<sup>36</sup>Tamo taka ã, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon

irailauf, ere biya ī yalouf? <sup>37</sup>Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ī kel yalouf? <sup>38</sup>Aib taka, seseirā inoya,<sup>9</sup> mosor inoya nē tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, īg ī nigin mama fouf.”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano<sup>r</sup> megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

**Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen**  
(*Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

<sup>2</sup>Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. <sup>3</sup>In kolos lalau medeīya bagai, lalau anī tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sā. <sup>4</sup>Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowā de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

<sup>5</sup>Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,<sup>s</sup> ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” <sup>6</sup>(Ī wogōya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumī den.)

<sup>7</sup>Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wō yen, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

<sup>8</sup>Kaisā bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

<sup>9</sup>Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anī, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fāya sā mog, taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi katū fedin. <sup>10</sup>Idi od anī dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fāya’ anī nē gariya nigin katō difen.

<sup>11</sup>Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ī ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

<sup>12</sup>Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anī ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyēf anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok? <sup>13</sup>Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ī nigin mogo age difen.”

**Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen**  
(*Matyu 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43*)

<sup>14</sup>Sain idi, in dō fiya tar tunī ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyeid fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de

<sup>9</sup> **8:38** Seseirā inoya, anī nē gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya.

<sup>r</sup> **9:1** Negur nē tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. <sup>s</sup> **9:5** Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.



mog, diledin. <sup>15</sup>Kaisā bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terē den, aan difiyēf nigin gududu de dilen.

<sup>16</sup>Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

<sup>17</sup>Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, ō gein arou asil, ī kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. <sup>18</sup>Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ī yū irā di, tenebur kubū ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokō ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

<sup>19</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ousig.”

<sup>20</sup>Age ye di, idi kesu anī, ī garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisā bagai kesu yū iran. Kesu ī tenebur kubū ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

<sup>21</sup>Jesus kesu nē tama to fiyen, “Sain ganī ī eig fiya ibodon?”

Ī aiten yale iron, “Ī kesu naalun gariya inon. <sup>22</sup>Sain musei, ī yukesiyou fenē nigin yā bun ado naanū irādig. Anī ere, ō ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amā nigin waū ino ken, usennamā.”

<sup>23</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “‘Ō kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ī momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

<sup>24</sup>Kaisā bagai, kesu nē tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

<sup>25</sup>Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anī Jesus ileid fen, ī kaa sane ou fiyen. Ī iron, “Ō daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya ō arokonok, ī bun tamal ulō weis fen, baban ī namen to kel ulauf.”

<sup>26</sup>Kaa anī ui ye fen, kesu yū irā di, fatuk bagai tererē ye mog, ulō yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenē di, musei diron, “Ī laa fel.” <sup>27</sup>Anī ere, Jesus kesu anī ima irou fen, yalesnē di, ī ifaren.

<sup>28</sup>Jesus ī aaben ile ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun ī to difiyen, “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

<sup>29</sup>Age de di, ī irokenēdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosē fiyēya<sup>t</sup> bunem dogol iyawauf.”

### **Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron** (*Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45*)

<sup>30</sup>Idi modoū anī ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya kariya nigin, Jesus to oron, <sup>31</sup>ere nigin, ī in dō fiya tar ifelnēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau kel fā youf.” <sup>32</sup>Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nene de fen, ī to fiya nigin kumī den.

---

<sup>t</sup> 9:29 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *kosē fiyēya ado kuriya*.

**Ai Anī Odug Bagai?**  
(*Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup>Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fō bun ibod ken, ī idi to fedin, “Ā naabur ere luwa urougel?” <sup>34</sup>Anī ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anī idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

<sup>35</sup>Jesus ibod ken, in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ī uyu ifarau fenēf, ī gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ī ganān neid kabī tamouf.”

<sup>36</sup>Ī kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ī imam yale koboi fiye ken, ī idi irokenēdin, <sup>37</sup>“Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya dogol to yaleyaf, ī aya sur fiyan anīg yalef.”

**Taka Ī Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda**  
(*Luk 9:49, 50*)

<sup>38</sup>Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sā.”

<sup>39</sup>Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ī kaisā bagai aya nigin sane irōya kisi feleya sā, <sup>40</sup>ere nigin, taka ī ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. <sup>41</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, taka ī, aya yanau nem, ā Kristus nē nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneif are, ī in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

**Mosor Bun Ineyēf**  
(*Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2*)

<sup>42</sup>“Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyēf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāyam, are dem. <sup>43</sup>Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō imā tobega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoū adouf are, hel bun an yā faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin.” <sup>45</sup>Age fiya gen, ogon yē anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yē totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf.” <sup>47</sup>Takag, ogon malā anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf, <sup>48</sup>an

“ ‘idi neid mamat to gare dedig,  
yāg to gare feledig.’”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Tamo ganān, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

---

<sup>u</sup> 9:43 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *nigin*, <sup>44</sup> *an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig.* <sup>v</sup> 9:45 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *dirāyōf*, <sup>46</sup> *an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig.* <sup>w</sup> 9:48 Asaia 66:24

50 “Sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

### Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anī atu ile, Jordan naan sitakā ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ī wagen disi di, ī gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

<sup>2</sup>Farisia tamo tunī disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anī, are lo dō fiya de?”

<sup>3</sup>Ī aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anī nigin ere od wogō yein?”

<sup>4</sup>Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anī fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sā iru di, ilauf, yen.”

<sup>5</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anī itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauī totol bagai agef yeneid. <sup>6</sup>Anī ere, gariya bun Negur erēb erēb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’<sup>x</sup> <sup>7</sup>Age fiya nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, <sup>8</sup>age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.<sup>y</sup> Age dife di, idi uru sā, idi tekelei. <sup>9</sup>Anī nigin, erēb Negur bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

<sup>10</sup>Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enī nigin Jesus to difiyen. <sup>11</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ī kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirā inouf. <sup>12</sup>Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inouf.”

### Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobū fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi ou difiyēdin. <sup>14</sup>Jesus anī ile fen, wau sanen. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. <sup>15</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī namen to bagai ilauf.” <sup>16</sup>Age ye fen, ī kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

### Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup>Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ī garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ī to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

<sup>18</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sā, Negur yogo dogol. <sup>19</sup>Ō itāfiya keleī: ‘Ō tamo taka to ukseyouf, ō to

<sup>x</sup> 10:6 Jenesis 1:27    <sup>y</sup> 10:8 Jenesis 2:24

seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.<sup>z</sup>”

<sup>20</sup> Ì Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ì lof ile, ì nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ì wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ì safina musei ado.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin gai malai bagai!”

<sup>24</sup> In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin gai malai bagai! <sup>25</sup> Kamel ì gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileyã nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano bun ileyã nigin malai bagai.”

<sup>26</sup> Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleyã yaleyã kisi feleyã?”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleyã sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleyã. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleyã.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron, <sup>30</sup> ì mala solo wan hundred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ì dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleyã yalouf. <sup>31</sup> Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

### **Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen** (*Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ì fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.

<sup>33</sup> Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ì pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ì laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ì haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, <sup>34</sup> idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ì kel fã youf.”

### **Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya** (*Matyu 20:20-28*)

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”

<sup>z</sup> 10:19 Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

<sup>36</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere anī, aya age afeneif nigin oroyeik?”

<sup>37</sup> Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeīya bun, amā taka ogon ima biyalē ibodō di, taka ogon ima kilē ibodōf anī oromak.”

<sup>38</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya ā keleī sā, aya naan āf anī, ā yōya kisi feleya de? Agef mā, naan aya agūf anī, ā igūya kisi feleya de?”

<sup>39</sup> Idi aiten dale diron, “Amā kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naan aya āf are, ā wāgauf, naan aya agūf are, ā ugūgouf, <sup>40</sup> anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sā. Modou anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

<sup>41</sup> In dō fiya tar ten od anī karī de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den. <sup>42</sup> Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden neid uyu iroya def anī, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig. <sup>43</sup> Ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun, aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. <sup>44</sup> Aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ī ganan neid ferfer ouf. <sup>45</sup> Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ig disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ī tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar, yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

### **Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anī Mala Fara Felen**

*(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mā, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ī naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. <sup>47</sup> Sain ī Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>48</sup> Age ye di, tamo musei sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>49</sup> Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waū el fe fen, fā wale! Ī ō iweignok.” <sup>50</sup> Age de di, ī yogon gabar sirilē iraille fen, fā yale, Jesus wagen isin.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus ī to fiyen, “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

<sup>52</sup> Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisā bagai, ī kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

### **Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen**

*(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

**11** <sup>1</sup> Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei<sup>a</sup> bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, <sup>2</sup> ī idi

<sup>a</sup> 11:1 ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. <sup>3</sup>Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’”

<sup>4</sup>Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyen difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog, <sup>5</sup>tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?” <sup>6</sup>Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen. <sup>7</sup>Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon. <sup>8</sup>Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin. <sup>9</sup>Tamo kayau yu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!<sup>b</sup>”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiyek!”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup>“Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

<sup>11</sup>Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. Ī ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anī ere, sain bure felen nigin, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

### Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen

(*Matyu 21:18, 19*)

<sup>12</sup>We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen. <sup>13</sup>Ī mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ī faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. Ī non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sā. <sup>14</sup>Age fiya ile fen, ī aa irokenen, “Taka nem ō bun faat baban to yāf.” Agef irō mog, in dō fiya tar karī den.

### Jesus Tempel Waī Fen

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup>Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya<sup>d</sup> neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin. <sup>16</sup>Tamo ganan, tempel modoū bun safina na nē iroulediya nigin katū fiyēdin. <sup>17</sup>Agef fen, Jesus ifelneid iron,

“‘Neu fō, teneub ganan nē kosēya fō douf,’<sup>e</sup>

are Negur nē Itotoya bun to yenek de?”

Anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō<sup>f</sup> unogen.”

<sup>b</sup> 11:9a Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. <sup>c</sup> 11:9b Sam 118:25, 26 <sup>d</sup> 11:15 Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. <sup>e</sup> 11:17a Asaia 56:7 <sup>f</sup> 11:17b Jeremaia 7:11

<sup>18</sup>Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karī de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumī difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

<sup>19</sup>Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

### Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Matyu 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup>Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen. <sup>21</sup>Pita weder fokō yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Ō aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

<sup>22</sup>Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei. <sup>23</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enī irokenēf, ‘Ō kusu urā, maaīwō usil,’ age ye fen, ī wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anī agef wō youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf. <sup>24</sup>Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ā kosē bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf. <sup>25</sup>Sain ā ufareg kosēg fen, ā takan nē sane nigin wauī bun yenēf are, wedereī tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”<sup>8</sup>

### Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup>Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī wagen disin. <sup>28</sup>Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igiriya bunem, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō enī agouf nigin igirnon?”

<sup>29</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneīf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igiriya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī, aya ā arokeneīf. <sup>30</sup>Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

<sup>31</sup>Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen?’ <sup>32</sup>Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumī difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ī momoi bagai profet den.)

<sup>33</sup>Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneīf, ereb igiriya bunem aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

### Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yalen. Ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku

<sup>8</sup> 11:25 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kalauf. <sup>26</sup> Ā wedereī to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok īg, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

yalen, kabī lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. <sup>2</sup>Fito fiya sain, ī, kabī tamo taka, wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī, idi bun gei foug nigin sur fen. <sup>3</sup>Anī ere, idi ī dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. <sup>4</sup>Age dife di, ī kabī tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anī mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen. <sup>5</sup>Ī baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukedin. Ī musei tunīg sur fedin, age fe di, tunī diden ken, tunī didenkesin.

<sup>6</sup>“Ī gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ī yogon oboi bagai. Ī anī dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anī karī difiyēf.’

<sup>7</sup>“Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Usig, ada ī tau keis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ <sup>8</sup>Anī nigin, idi ī dale, dukeis fen, wain kabī dumeitur diran.

<sup>9</sup>“Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig foug? Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof. <sup>10</sup>Ā Negur nē Itotoya enī to uwesegen de?

“ Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,  
meein anī gama monog tor wō yen,

<sup>11</sup> anī Odug yogo age fe di,  
malamā yū yalen.<sup>h</sup> ”

<sup>12</sup>Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī de fen, idi ī ditornē dilen.

### Sisa Takis Ifenēya (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunī, Herod nē tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan in od bun kū fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin. <sup>14</sup>Idi ī garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amā keleī, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be, sā anī to es wedidig. Ago fen, ō momoi bagai Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. Sisa<sup>i</sup> takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sā? <sup>15</sup>Amā mafenēf de, sā?”

Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ā aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenē.” <sup>16</sup>Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ī idi to fedin, “Eī ai nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.”

<sup>17</sup>Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

<sup>h</sup> 12:11 Sam 118:22, 23    <sup>i</sup> 12:14 Rom neid king odug.



Age ye di, idi ī nigin terē den.

**Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf**  
(*Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

<sup>18</sup>Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig anī, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. <sup>19</sup>Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sā, tamo ī waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. <sup>20</sup>Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sā mog, laa fen. <sup>21</sup>Matu dō fiya bagam waab anī yalen, anī ere, īg kesu sā mog, laa fen. Idi dō fediyag de age fen. <sup>22</sup>Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen. <sup>23</sup>Dum laa bun tamal kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, ī dale dogolen?”

<sup>24</sup>Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleī sā. <sup>25</sup>Sain laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sāf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodōf. <sup>26</sup>Gama, laa bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ī naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur’<sup>l</sup> anī to be uwesege de? <sup>27</sup>Ī laa neid Negur sā, anī ere, ī mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kū wenēgef!”

**Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya**  
(*Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup>Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusī de mog, karī fiyēdin. Jesus ī aiten, od biya irokeneid mog, karī ye fen, ī Jesus to fiyen, “Ītāfiya ganan bun, itāfiya nanī anī ganan wal fiya?”

<sup>29</sup>Jesus iron, “Ītāfiya ganan wal fiya are enī, ‘O Israel, karī wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ī yogo tekelei. <sup>30</sup>Ō, Odug ogon Negur ī nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ī nigin waū laaf.’<sup>k</sup> <sup>31</sup>Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.’<sup>l</sup> Ītāfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

<sup>32</sup>Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō de urok. Negur ī tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok. <sup>33</sup>Ō Negur nigin waū adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waū laaf fen, ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laafei yeya anim, yā bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus tamo anī keleī ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō Negur nē tano nigin egerō sā.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

<sup>j</sup> 12:26 Eksodas 3:6    <sup>k</sup> 12:30 Diuteronomi 6:4, 5    <sup>l</sup> 12:31 Levitikas 19:18

**Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?**  
(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus tempel modoū bun ifelneīd fen, ī to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ī Dawid nē naal dedig? <sup>36</sup> Dawid ī yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogō ye fen, kurō falaisin:

“Negur, neu Odug irokenen,  
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,  
ogon kiwai tar  
on yē farumē gō afalauf.”’

<sup>37</sup> Dawid yogo, ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ī Dawid naal ouf?”  
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karī difiyen.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ifelneīd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. <sup>39</sup> Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag bun dibodōdig. <sup>40</sup> Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

**Kayau Waab Nē Ofa**  
(*Luk 21:1-4*)

<sup>41</sup> Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. <sup>42</sup> Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. <sup>44</sup> Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganan inon.”

**Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris**  
(*Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33*)

**13** <sup>1</sup> Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

<sup>2</sup> Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganan uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, <sup>4</sup> “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganan kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg. <sup>6</sup> Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof.

7 Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf. 8 Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyouf. Age foug anī, kayau kesu gō foug nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

9 “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagagā diyēif. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf. 10 Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf. 11 Sain ā gei diyēi ken, kot bun dirouleyēif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Ur Fateulem.

12 “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age foug. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneīd fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof. 13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ā kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī yalouf.

14 “Sain ‘nimir anī fonou inouf nigin’<sup>m</sup> ī an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleī youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. 15 Taka ī yogon fō agaran ibodok, ī kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. 16 Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 17 Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado! 18 Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf, 19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. 20 Odug morō odug nē naa anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ī igirnēdin nigin, ī naa anī guru falaisin. 21 Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneīf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. 22 Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof. 23 Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganan arokenein.

24 “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,  
age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,  
saa nē megeir ganan guyoyō douf.’<sup>n</sup>

26 “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf. 27 Agef fen, ī yogon engel susur fedī di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

<sup>m</sup> 13:14 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>n</sup> 13:25 Asaia 13:10; 34:4

<sup>28</sup>“Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. <sup>29</sup>Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleī, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref. <sup>30</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganam wō youf. <sup>31</sup>Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

### Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī Youf

(*Matyu 24:36-44*)

<sup>32</sup>“Taka nem naa sain ado to keleī youf, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol. <sup>33</sup>Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleī youf. <sup>34</sup>Are tamo fō itor ileyā gen. Ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anī mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

<sup>35</sup>“Anī nigin, mata ubodōg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, ereb sain fō marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bō atun be, tataro yū mog be, wef mog be. <sup>36</sup>Ī isi tarabā yeif, ā to wenēg mog, ileyēif, are deuf. <sup>37</sup>Ereb aya ā arokeneik, aya adok ganam arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

### Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(*Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8*)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sā Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. <sup>2</sup>Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fō bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem, nad<sup>o</sup> nem dogol dinon anī, gulub<sup>p</sup> ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anī karāf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

<sup>4</sup>Age fe di, tunī an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enī sekil fef? <sup>5</sup>Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anī yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ĩ total bagai ou difiyen.

<sup>6</sup>Jesus iron, “Uturnēg, ā ere nigin ĩ wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya nigin biya bagai age fel. <sup>7</sup>Maleg idi faimud ā geid ubodōgouf, anī nigin, ā idi isennēdiya oroyēif, are sain musei. Anī ere, aya faimud ā geid to tabodōgouf. <sup>8</sup>Ī ereb age fiya kisin anī age fel. Ī moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anī ketem dodok fel. <sup>9</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau enī age fel anīg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi difouf.”

<sup>o</sup> 14:3a Fisir yana, fisir anī warumutei bun moul daledig. <sup>p</sup> 14:3b Meein alabasta nem dinon.

<sup>10</sup>Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. <sup>11</sup>Pris odudug idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. Anī nigin, ī Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

### Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

<sup>12</sup>Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, sain anī are idi neid tobonunā, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennēdin anī kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anī, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

<sup>13</sup>Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī dō gouf. <sup>14</sup>Ī fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, ‘Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?’ <sup>15</sup>Ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

<sup>16</sup>In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

<sup>17</sup>Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den. <sup>18</sup>Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

<sup>19</sup>Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

<sup>20</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka ī, imamā uruwom beī bun nu mafef anim. <sup>21</sup>Tamo Naal ī nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

<sup>22</sup>Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Waleg, eī neu bouwau.”

<sup>23</sup>Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anī bun don.

<sup>24</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef, <sup>25</sup>aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

<sup>26</sup>Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

### Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aū di,

sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’

<sup>28</sup>Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

<sup>29</sup>Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”

<sup>30</sup>Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

<sup>31</sup>Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron, “Momoi aya õ uruwom gare taut nigin oufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anĩ diron.

### Getsemane Oun

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup>Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ein ubodõg mog, aya kosē auf.” <sup>33</sup>Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morõ odug gudũ fen. <sup>34</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ feis, laa nē daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

<sup>35</sup>Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosē yen. <sup>36</sup>Jesus iron, “Aba,<sup>q</sup> Dei, ereb ereb ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya dõ wo.”

<sup>37</sup>Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek de? Õ aua tekelei to mata ubodõf de? <sup>38</sup>Ã, kisi yeiã bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”

<sup>39</sup>Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dõf age fen. <sup>40</sup>Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyēã nigin taka to kisi difen.

<sup>41</sup>Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenēã gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegēf, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. <sup>42</sup>Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

### Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup>Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiã tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

<sup>44</sup>Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyēã nē uris nigin, idi fadēd fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umã afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg.” <sup>45</sup>Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umã fiyen. <sup>46</sup>Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen. <sup>47</sup>Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren anĩ takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.

<sup>q</sup> 14:36 Anĩ nē gariã, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

<sup>48</sup>Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenē usigef de? <sup>49</sup>Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.” <sup>50</sup>Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

<sup>51</sup>Tamo gaū taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ī, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di, <sup>52</sup>ī gabar inū iraille, gemū iyawon.

### Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup>Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen.

<sup>54</sup>Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An ī kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

<sup>55</sup>Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen. <sup>56</sup>Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sā.

<sup>57</sup>Age de fen, tamo tunī fafā de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran, <sup>58</sup>“Amā karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’ ” <sup>59</sup>Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sā.

<sup>60</sup>Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fā ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī tamo enidi dirousi, ō boū bun duk?” <sup>61</sup>Anī ere, Jesus ī mutū ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ī to fiyen, “Ō Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

<sup>62</sup>Jesus iron, “Aya im, ā Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

<sup>63</sup>Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? <sup>64</sup>Ā kono fiya od mogo karī gel. Ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ī laa fouf nigin diron. <sup>65</sup>Age de fen, tunī Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

### Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66</sup>Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin. <sup>67</sup>Ī, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

<sup>68</sup>Anī ere, ī waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.” Age ye fen, ī bobogē iyok ilen.

<sup>69</sup>Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ī baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.” <sup>70</sup>Ī baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

<sup>71</sup>Ī mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, total od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya keleī sā.”

<sup>72</sup>Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, ī kusureis fen, inā yalen.

### Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

<sup>2</sup>Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

<sup>3</sup>Pris odudug ī bouwa bun od musei dun. <sup>4</sup>Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ereb ererb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

<sup>5</sup>Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

<sup>6</sup>Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig. <sup>7</sup>Tamo taka yana Barabas ī, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka. <sup>8</sup>Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

<sup>9</sup>Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneīf de?” <sup>10</sup>Pailat keleī, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus ī ima bun dinon. <sup>11</sup>Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskēdiyof nigin diron.

<sup>12</sup>Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya ī nigin naig afiyēf?”

<sup>13</sup>Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

<sup>14</sup>Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

<sup>15</sup>Tamo kayau waud el foug nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskēdin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

### Kusī Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3*)

<sup>16</sup>Kusī tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fō aaben dile fen, kusī tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen. <sup>17</sup>Idi gabar



kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen. <sup>18</sup>Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” <sup>19</sup>Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen. <sup>20</sup>Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

### Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyõ mog, idi Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. <sup>22</sup>Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) an dirou diselen. <sup>23</sup>Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin<sup>r</sup> taka ado falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon. <sup>24</sup>Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ yalouf nigin aisai kodẽ den.

<sup>25</sup>Bonimeĩ nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dun. <sup>26</sup>Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. <sup>27</sup>Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalẽ, taka ima kilẽ.<sup>s</sup> <sup>29</sup>Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Õ, tempel narĩ afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, <sup>30</sup>õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”

<sup>31</sup>Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogõ de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron, “Ī tunĩ isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo isennẽya kisi feleya sã! <sup>32</sup>Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King, utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

### Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup>Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. <sup>34</sup>Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –ani nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweigne.”

<sup>r</sup> 15:23 Marasin nẽ yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ <sup>s</sup> 15:27 Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. <sup>28</sup> Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ī lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12)

<sup>t</sup> 15:34 Sam 22:1

<sup>36</sup>Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons<sup>u</sup> yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yān nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

<sup>37</sup>Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

<sup>38</sup>Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. <sup>39</sup>Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

<sup>40</sup>Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome. <sup>41</sup>Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

### Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup>Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragau mog, <sup>43</sup>Josef, Arimatea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. <sup>44</sup>Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen. <sup>45</sup>Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. <sup>46</sup>Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen. <sup>47</sup>Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modou anī dilen.

### Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen. <sup>2</sup>Uub nē naa matu bun<sup>v</sup> bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, <sup>3</sup>idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

<sup>4</sup>Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen. <sup>5</sup>Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifoukel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

<sup>6</sup>Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ī dinenē yenen modou anī uleg. <sup>7</sup>Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ī ulougouf, ī irokenein kilei.’ ”

<sup>u</sup> 15:36 Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig. <sup>v</sup> 16:2 Are Sande.

<sup>8</sup>Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

*[Itotoya tuni kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]*

### **Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen**

*(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup>Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimei bagai, fā ye fen, ī Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin.

<sup>10</sup>Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin. <sup>11</sup>Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau ī ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

<sup>12</sup>Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen. <sup>13</sup>Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

<sup>14</sup>Dum idi llewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fā yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

<sup>15</sup>Jesus irokenēdin, “Ā teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig. <sup>16</sup>Taka ī momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ī kel yalouf, taka ī to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf. <sup>17</sup>Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf. <sup>18</sup>Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyof, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

### **Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen**

*(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup>Odug Jesus irokeneid bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok. <sup>20</sup>Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabī yale di, uris bunem yogon od anī megeir fen.

# Luk

---

## Od Uyu Irouya

**1** <sup>1</sup>Musei idi, amā atun erēb erēb wowā yen anī, ditotauf nigin age difen, <sup>2</sup>are biya od nē kabī tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anī wogō difaman. <sup>3</sup>Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem erēb wowā yen anī ganān amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus ō bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun, <sup>4</sup>anī bunem, ō erēb erēb difelnon are momoi yeya anī kelei youf.

### Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

<sup>5</sup>Herod Judia nē king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ī Abiya nē pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet īg Aron nē ibor bun tamal. <sup>6</sup>Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nē itāfiya ganān ado nun el de, tutuk dō difedig. <sup>7</sup>Anī ere, idi urom kesu sā, ere nigin, Elisabet ī dali, kesu gō fiya kisi feleya sā, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

<sup>8</sup>Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabī tura tar geid kabī dale mog, ī Negur nē pris kabī yale fen, <sup>9</sup>pris idi neid tobonunā bunem, Odug nē tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiya nigin aisaī kodē bunem ī digirnen. <sup>10</sup>Aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganān mayarē kosē den.

<sup>11</sup>Agef mog, Odug nē engel, ī bun wō ye, alta aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiyadig anī ima biyalē ifaren. <sup>12</sup>Age fe di, Sekaraia ī ile fen, ī terē ye mā, kumī ye fen, dē yelen. <sup>13</sup>Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosēya are Negur ī karī yen. Ogon aiwā Elisabet ī, ogon kesu monog gō foug, age fe di, in yana ū, Jon wouf. <sup>14</sup>Ī bunem waū kulīya ado waū al fiya ō bun ibodōf, age fe di, musei ī gō foug bun waud al foug, <sup>15</sup>ere nigin, Odug mala bun ī yana odug adouf, ī wain be, aai naan totol falei difef anīg to yāf, agef fen, ī sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēf. <sup>16</sup>Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf. <sup>17</sup>Agef fen, ī Eliya nē uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sā mog, ī ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud

yenēf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodōya nē kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nē anidi saika fediyouf.”

<sup>18</sup> Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleī youf? Aya neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagai.”

<sup>19</sup> Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anī nigin, aya ō wogō yōya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonōya nigin sur fiyal.

<sup>20</sup> Anī gama ō ait ufokol fen, od to wogō wof ule, anī wō youf naa bun, ere nigin, ō neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaū wō youf.”

<sup>21</sup> Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ī sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen. <sup>22</sup> Ī ulō yesin sain bun, ī wogō fiyēdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein, ī tempel namen mala seleulā kurāf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ī imam dogol ifelneid fen, ī wogōya sã ibodok ilen.

<sup>23</sup> In kabī nē sain bure fele di, ī fō bun kel ilen. <sup>24</sup> Anī bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogō faif ī iminkel ibodon. <sup>25</sup> Ī iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ī yogon oroya ado wau ifenēya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

### Jesus Gō Fiya Sã Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

<sup>26</sup> Ogō sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyē di, ile, <sup>27</sup> kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nē ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. <sup>28</sup> Engel ī gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, ō nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug ō ado ibodok.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen. <sup>30</sup> Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Maria, ō to kumī wō, ō Negur nē wau el fiya gurug wol. <sup>31</sup> Ō fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gō wouf, ago fen, yana ū, Jesus wouf. <sup>32</sup> Ī fau odug wō ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nē modoū tama Dawid nē anī, ī ifenēf. <sup>33</sup> Age fe di, ī Jakop nē ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

<sup>34</sup> Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eī naig fe wō youf?”

<sup>35</sup> Engel ī aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul ō bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nē megeir kerub yōf. Anī bunem fateul bagai gō wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf. <sup>36</sup> Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ī dali den, anī mogo ogō sigis ī bou ado ibodok. <sup>37</sup> Ere nigin, ereb taka anī Negur bun malai sã.”

<sup>38</sup> Maria ī aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nē kabī kayau, aya bun od sã, ō urok kilei od sã agef wō youf.” Age ye di, engel ī itornē ilen.

### Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

<sup>39</sup> Sain anī bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen. <sup>40</sup> An ī Sekaraia nē fō bun wō ye fen, Elisabet fel

fiyen. <sup>41</sup>Sain Elisabet Maria nē fel ya anī karī ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anī okī yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen. <sup>42</sup>Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur ō el yok. Agef fen, kesu gō wouf anīg, Negur ī el fiyek! <sup>43</sup>Anī ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nē sina anī aya bun isif? <sup>44</sup>Ogon fel ya nē ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okī yel. <sup>45</sup>Kayau taka, ī ereb Odug ī irokenek are agef kisi fel wō youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ī el fiyek!”

### Maria Nē Seg

<sup>46</sup>Age fe di, Maria iron:

“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,

<sup>47</sup> agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulī yef,

<sup>48</sup> ere nigin, ī, aya yogon kabī kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.

Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ī el fiyen douf,

<sup>49</sup> ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikā ī aya bun ereb odug age fel, ī yana fateul ibodok.

<sup>50</sup> In wau yūya, ī nigin anini def bun tobol fouf, ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.

<sup>51</sup> Ī yogo imam kabī total odug biya age fedin, ī idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anī irudi di, firagagaū difen.

<sup>52</sup> Ī yeneid adodo, nedi modoū bun yalelneid fen, maleg anī yalesnēdin.

<sup>53</sup> Ī idi naū fedif anī, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen, idi safineid adodo daku irudin.

<sup>54</sup> Ī amā tubumā tar irokenēdin kilei, ī yogon kabī tamo Israel isennen,

<sup>55</sup> agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nē tubu tar bun faimud, wau yūya ifenēdiya nigin karī yeledig.”

<sup>56</sup>Maria, Elisabet ado ogō towo age fiya dibod ken, fō bun kel ilen.

### Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fen

<sup>57</sup>Elisabet nē kesu gō fiya sain wō ye di, ī kesu monog gō fen. <sup>58</sup>Ī ne tā tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nē wau yūya odug ifelnen anī karī de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

<sup>59</sup>Naa eit bun, idi mulū nigin kesu bou gudū fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ī yana dū, tama nē dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen. <sup>60</sup>Anī ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sâ! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”

<sup>61</sup>Idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sâ.”

<sup>62</sup>Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anī karī douf nigin, uris difenen.

<sup>63</sup>Age dife di, ī itotoya nē safina nigin to fiyēdin, agef fen, “Ī yana Jon,” ye itoto

di, idi ganan terē den. <sup>64</sup>Sain anī bun bagai, ī awa kakā ye di, bale faraf yale ulō yalaisi di, ī wogō ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. <sup>65</sup>Ne tā tar terē de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonō fonō wogagā de fen, ereb wō yen anī ganan wogō den. <sup>66</sup>Adok anī karī de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wō youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nē ima ī bun ibodon.

### Sekaraia Nē Seg

<sup>67</sup>In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyē di, ī profet od eig ye wogō yen:

<sup>68</sup>“Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,

ere nigin, ī isi fen, in tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

<sup>69</sup>Ī yogon kabī tamo Dawid nē fō bun,

isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,

<sup>70</sup>(are ī yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogō den kilei).

<sup>71</sup>Nemā kiwai tar ado,

amā nigin to orodif anī imeid bun tamal, kel yalemāf.

<sup>72</sup>Nemā tamamā tar nigin wau yūya anī ifelneid fen,

ī yogon bar itenēya fateul anī karī yelen.

<sup>73</sup>Ī wau kuturol fen, nemā tamamā Abraham irokenen.

<sup>74</sup>Nemā kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famāf,

agef fen, amā kumī sā ī aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.

<sup>75</sup>Amā nemā mabodok malauf bun, ī mala bun gai fateul bagai fen,

madur bagai mabodōf nigin.

<sup>76</sup>“Age fe di, ō neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nē profet douf,

ere nigin, ō uyu urou fen, Odug nē naab dodok wouf.

<sup>77</sup>In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem,

kel yalediyouf nē keleī wenēdiyouf.

<sup>78</sup>Are nemā Negur molol nem wau yūya bunem,

anī bun gaa kurā fiya, saa ilunem amā bun isiyouf.

<sup>79</sup>Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,

laa nē buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf,

age fe di, nemā yemā delē anidi bun madur marā di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”

<sup>80</sup>Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ī gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ī Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wō yen.

### Jesus Gō Fen

(Matyu 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, Sisa<sup>a</sup> Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anī yeneid yaleya nigin od inon. <sup>2</sup>(Eī urug bagai, sain Kwirinius

<sup>a</sup> 2:1 Rom neid king odug.

ĩ Siria nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)<sup>3</sup> Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

<sup>4</sup>Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal. <sup>5</sup>Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauƒ nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado. <sup>6</sup>Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen. <sup>7</sup>Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

### Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

<sup>8</sup>An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin. <sup>9</sup>Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya kerub fedĩ di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den. <sup>10</sup>Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, “Ã to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif. <sup>11</sup>Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun, āgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug. <sup>12</sup>Enei ā bun uris. Ã momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulougouf.”

<sup>13</sup>Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur yana dales diron,

<sup>14</sup>“Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”

<sup>15</sup>Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg.”

<sup>16</sup>Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen. <sup>17</sup>Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon. <sup>18</sup>Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den. <sup>19</sup>Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. <sup>20</sup>Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

### Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

<sup>21</sup>Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileyã saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

<sup>22</sup>Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen, <sup>23</sup>(are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf”<sup>b</sup>), <sup>24</sup>idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>b</sup> 2:23 Eksodas 13:2, 12    <sup>c</sup> 2:23 Levitikas 12:8



<sup>25</sup>Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon. <sup>26</sup>Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog, Odug nē Kristus wō ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. <sup>27</sup>Awa Uurem toli fiyē di, ĩ tempel nē modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di, <sup>28</sup>Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

<sup>29</sup>“Odug, ō uron kilei, ō gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

<sup>30</sup>Aya malaum bagai ogon isennēya anĩ ailel.

<sup>31</sup>Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

<sup>32</sup>Are haiden Israel sā anidi bun, Negur nē oroya kurō falaisiya nē lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeīya.”

<sup>33</sup>Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den. <sup>34</sup>Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneīd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafā douf nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ dumen od sane dirōf nē uris wō youf nigin igirnen. <sup>35</sup>Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malākanon anig dig otem borũ fouf.” <sup>36</sup>Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nē ibor bun tamal. ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon. <sup>37</sup>Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. ĩ tempel to itoron, bō ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosē ye, Negur yana yalesedig. <sup>38</sup>Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogō fiyēdin.

<sup>39</sup>Josef, Maria ado, Odug nē Lo irok anĩ ganan dō de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen. <sup>40</sup>An, kesu ĩ biya fen, total adon, ĩ kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya ĩ bun ibodon.

### Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

<sup>41</sup>Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. <sup>42</sup>Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunā dō de fen, Sifa bun diselen. <sup>43</sup>Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonō ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ fau Jerusalem ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein. <sup>44</sup>Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tā tar atun dimirnen. <sup>45</sup>Idi ĩ to dile mā, idi ĩ dimirnē fenē nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen. <sup>46</sup>Naa towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tempel modoũ bun ifelnēdiya tamo atun ibod, karĩ fiyeīd fen, to fiyeīd mog, fotou difiyen. <sup>47</sup>Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are, in karīya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anĩ nigin, terefeit den. <sup>48</sup>Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk bagai terē den. Sina ĩ irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamā ado waumā morō ken, mamirnom.”

49Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ā aya umirnegel? Aya neu Dei nē fō bun abodōf ya, ā keleī sā de?” 50Anī ere, ĩ ereb irokenēdin are, idi to kelein.

51Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dōf el fen. Anī ere, in sina anī ganan yale, waun inon. 52Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nē lo fiya bun biya len.

### Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

**3** 1Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik nē gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisaniaš ĩ Abilene distrik lo fen. 2Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nē od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. 3Ĩ Jordan naan kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digū di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin biya od wogō yen. 4Are profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg. 5Uus ganan bun kurokiriya yoso fouf, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudū falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab kouki yediya yoso fediyof. 6Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nē tamo kayau kel gei fiya anī dilouf.’ ”<sup>d</sup>

7Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunēdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nē didi isiyof anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein? 8Wauī falei gef are, faat biya ũ gouf. Ā aug nigin to eig ge urōg, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf. 9Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.”

10Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amā naig mafouf?” 11Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are, aib ĩ sā anī taka ifenēf, takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age foug.”

12Takis yaleya tamog, naan igūya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amā ere naig mafouf?”

13Ĩ irokenēdin, “Ā yaleya kilei anī to wal woseg waleg.” 14Age fe di, kusī tamo tunī to difiyen, “Ba amā ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ā nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyēdig fen, idegēya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ũg. Āgenei kabī mala walegedig anī bun dogol al gouf.”

15Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anī nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anī Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen. 16Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anī ere, taka ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nē malū biru felediya

<sup>d</sup> 3:6 Asaia 40:3-5

kisi feleya sã. Ì Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneif. 17Ì es fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ì yogon mayã waĩ foug, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.” 18Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyẽdin.

19Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nẽ mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ di, 20Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ì Jon kalabus bun inenen.

**Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)**

21Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneid fen, Jesus ig naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele di, 22Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ì bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

23Gama Jesus yogo ì yar teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ì Josef naal den,

Heli naal, 24Matat naal,

Lewi naal, Melki naal,

Janai naal, Josef naal,

25Matatias naal, Amos naal,

Nahum naal, Esli naal,

Nagai naal, 26Mat naal,

Matatias naal, Semen naal,

Josek naal, Joda naal,

27Joanan naal, Resa naal,

Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,

Neri naal, 28Melki naal,

Adi naal, Kosam naal,

Elmadam naal, Er naal,

29Josua naal, Elieser naal,

Jorim naal, Matat naal,

Lewi naal, 30Simeon naal,

Juda naal, Josef naal,

Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,

31Melea naal, Mena naal,

Matata naal, Natan naal,

Dawid naal, 32Jesi naal,

Obed naal, Boas naal,

Salmon naal, Nason naal,

33Aminadab naal, Ram naal,

Hesron naal, Peres naal,

Juda naal, 34Jakop naal,

Isak naal, Abraham naal,

Tera naal, Nahor naal,  
 35 Serug naal, Reu naal,  
 Peleg naal, Eber naal,  
 Sela naal, 36 Kainan naal,  
 Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,  
 Noa naal, Lamek naal,  
 37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,  
 Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,  
 Kenan naal, 38 Enos naal,  
 Set naal, Adam naal,  
 Negur naal.

**Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen**  
*(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonē, gerere tuan irou ilen. <sup>2</sup>An ī naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī sain anī bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naū fen.

<sup>3</sup>Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei fouf.”

<sup>4</sup>Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf.’<sup>e</sup>”

<sup>5</sup>Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisā bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen. <sup>6</sup>Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya orouf are afenēf. <sup>7</sup>Anī nigin, ō aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

<sup>8</sup>Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’<sup>f</sup>”

<sup>9</sup>Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufū urā. <sup>10</sup>Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di,  
 kulatun diyōf,

<sup>11</sup>idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,  
 age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’<sup>g</sup>”

<sup>12</sup>Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’<sup>h</sup>”

<sup>13</sup>Satan kisi fiya enei ganān bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anī tari fen.

<sup>e</sup> 4:4 Diuteronomi 8:3    <sup>f</sup> 4:8 Diuteronomi 6:13    <sup>g</sup> 4:11 Sam 91:11, 12    <sup>h</sup> 4:12 Diuteronomi 6:16

**Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen**  
(*Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15*)

<sup>14</sup>Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ī nigin od Galili teneub fonō fonō ganan iyokelen. <sup>15</sup>Ī idi neid uub fō fō bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ī yana dalesen.

<sup>16</sup>Ī Nasaret ilen, ī an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa<sup>i</sup> bun, idi neid uub fō namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ī iwesauf nigin fā ye ifaren. <sup>17</sup>Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī difenen, age dife di, ī fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

<sup>18</sup>“Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,  
ere nigin, ī aya maleg anidi biya od wogō afediyouf nigin, igrina  
fen,  
mudurou bun mouf fi felen.

Ī, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,  
meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurō afalaisiyouf  
nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneīd fen, morō difenēdif anidi yalel  
kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

<sup>19</sup> Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur  
fiyan.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Age yel fen, ī gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fō anī bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen. <sup>21</sup>Age dife di, ī gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei kariya bun kisi felel.”

<sup>22</sup>Ganan ī yana dales fen, ī sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogō yen anī nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eī Josef naal anī sā de?”

<sup>23</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, ‘Dokta, ō ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karī maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

<sup>24</sup>Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet taka ī yogon fō gariyan to karī difiyēf. <sup>25</sup>Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa katī fele di, teneub ganan bun uyē sā naū odug difaren. <sup>26</sup>Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. <sup>27</sup>Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

<sup>28</sup>Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen. <sup>29</sup>Age de fen, idi fafā de fen, ī taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei

---

<sup>i</sup> 4:16 Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere.    <sup>j</sup> 4:19 Asaia 61:1, 2

bun nigin, siya sane bun dirāf nigin dirou dilen. <sup>30</sup>Anī ere, ī tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

### Jesus Kaa Sane Irun

(Mak 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup>Agef fen, ī Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ī tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon. <sup>32</sup>Idi ī ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

<sup>33</sup>Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī an ibodon. Ī ait ilun feis iweig iron, <sup>34</sup>“O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō amā ere naig wamā fenē? Ō amā daū wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul anī!”

<sup>35</sup>Jesus totul ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anī, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anī tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

<sup>36</sup>Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eī ere keleī eig fiya? Ī yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.” <sup>37</sup>Anī bunem, ī nigin od teneub anī kalilī fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

### Jesus Musei El Fedin

(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

<sup>38</sup>Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anī, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen. <sup>39</sup>Anī nigin, Jesus ī itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anī kaisā bagai fā yale, aruneid yalen.

<sup>40</sup>Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ī idi el fedin. <sup>41</sup>Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ō anī Negur Naal!” Anī ere, ī sakā fiyeid fen, to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleī, ī Kristus.

<sup>42</sup>Bonimeigugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ī dimirnek dile, ī ibodon nē disi fen, ī idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen. <sup>43</sup>Anī ere, ī iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogō auf, ere nigin, aya anī nigin sur fiyan.” <sup>44</sup>Age ye fen, ī Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

### In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou<sup>k</sup> yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ī salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karī de difar

<sup>k</sup> 5:1 Are, Galili Maaī.

mog anī, <sup>2</sup>ī mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen. <sup>3</sup>Ī waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

<sup>4</sup>Sain ĩ wogōya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg urofosil.”

<sup>5</sup>Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amā bō odug kabī total malel, anī ere, erab taka to malel. Anī ere, ō urok nigin aya kakāg baban arofosilauf.”

<sup>6</sup>Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan. <sup>7</sup>Anī nigin, idi, nedi tā tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

<sup>8</sup>Sain Simon Pita enī ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!” <sup>9</sup>Ere nigin, ĩ ne tā tar geid gau gei difen anī nigin, terefeit den. <sup>10</sup>Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabī tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, gama naa enī bunem ilauf ganan, ō tamo gei wouf.” <sup>11</sup>Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didī dife di, isel fen, erab erab ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

#### **Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado** (*Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

<sup>12</sup>Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikā anī isin. Sain ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

<sup>13</sup>Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauw.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.

<sup>14</sup>Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

<sup>15</sup>Anī ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenēdiyof nigin disin. <sup>16</sup>Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

#### **Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen** (*Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup>Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneid mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ĩ bun ibodon. <sup>18</sup>Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi,

Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen. <sup>19</sup>Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

<sup>20</sup>Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

<sup>21</sup>Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

<sup>22</sup>Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef? <sup>23</sup>Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule’? <sup>24</sup>Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā kelei youf nigin...” Ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonō ule.” <sup>25</sup>Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonō ilen. <sup>26</sup>Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai tailel.”

### Jesus Lewi Iweignen

*(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup>Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” <sup>28</sup>Age ye di, Lewi fā ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dō fiyen.

<sup>29</sup>Agef fen, Lewi yogon fō bun, Jesus nē saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunī geid weim saaf don. <sup>30</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nē dō fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ā ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wōgef?”

<sup>31</sup>Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sā anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi adodom dogol. <sup>32</sup>Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

### Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

*(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup>Farisia tamo idi ī dirokenen, “Jon nē dō fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosē dedig, Farisia tamo neid dō fiya tar idig age fiya, anī ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ī fau ne tā tar weim dibod mog, ā ne tā tar idi kuriya nigin urokenēdigouf anī kisi feleya de? <sup>35</sup>Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

<sup>36</sup>Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ī age foug are, ī gabar mata anī



serek fouf, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anī ado to susu falauf. <sup>37</sup>Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar<sup>l</sup> tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age fouf are, wain mata anī, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain anī oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf. <sup>38</sup>Age fiya sā, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinēf. <sup>39</sup>Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ĩ irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’”

**Jesus Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug**  
(*Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23–3:6*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya tar wit biya tunī fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don. <sup>2</sup>Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ā ere nigin Sabat naa bun itāfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunā enei ago gef?”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedī di, age fen anī, ā to uwesege de? <sup>4</sup>Ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig<sup>m</sup> an ibodon anī yokon, ĩ bret tunī ne tā tareg ifenēdin.” <sup>5</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nē Odug.”

<sup>6</sup>Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon. <sup>7</sup>Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen. <sup>8</sup>Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ĩ fā yale, an ifaren.

<sup>9</sup>Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?”

<sup>10</sup>Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. <sup>11</sup>Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

**Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin**  
(*Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

<sup>12</sup>Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen. <sup>13</sup>We fele di, bonimeī, Jesus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin. <sup>14</sup>Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu, <sup>15</sup>Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anī Selot<sup>n</sup>

---

<sup>l</sup> 5:37 Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.    <sup>m</sup> 6:4 Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.    <sup>n</sup> 6:15 Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

taka, <sup>16</sup>Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

### El Fiya Ado Malalon

(*Matyu 4:23–5:12*)

<sup>17</sup>Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren, <sup>18</sup>tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin. <sup>19</sup>Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganan el fedin.

<sup>20</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeid fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,  
ere nigin, Negur nē tano are āgenei.

<sup>21</sup>Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik,  
ere nigin, ā nameī isokosauf.

Ā gama maruī isif are el yeik,  
ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

<sup>22</sup>Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik, ā yeneī sane dile fen, to orodif are,  
Negur ā el yeik.

<sup>23</sup>“Naa anī bun, wauī kulī ye fen, wauī al foug, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.

<sup>24</sup>“Anī ere, safineī ado ā meleilon ado,  
ere nigin, āgenei wauī isenneīya mogo walegel.

<sup>25</sup>Nameī gama isokosef ā meleilon ado,  
ere nigin, ā naū ulagauf.

Gama kasā gef ā meleilon ado,  
ere nigin, ā fau wauī gudūf fen, maruī isiyouf.

<sup>26</sup>Ā nigin tamo ganan biya de fen, wogō def ā meleilon ado,  
ere nigin, temeid tar idegēya profet nigin de age difedin.

### Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

(*Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a*)

<sup>27</sup>“Anī ere, ā aib aya karī wiyagef anī arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf. <sup>28</sup>Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosē gouf. <sup>29</sup>Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā foug, falei wel, walā sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to katū wiyē. <sup>30</sup>Wenēdiyof nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyof, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anī baban

kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf. <sup>31</sup>Ereb taka idim age difekeneīf anī oroyeik age fiya gen, āg idi bun ago gouf.

<sup>32</sup>“Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauī laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. <sup>33</sup>Idi ā nigin biya diyeyik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig. <sup>34</sup>Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenēdidig. <sup>35</sup>Anī ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, erab taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigouf. Ago gouf are, āgenei mala solo odug biyau, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī idi to de difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig. <sup>36</sup>Āgenei Temeī wau yūdig gen, āg idi nigin wauī ineīf.

### Ne Tā Es Fiyēya

(*Matyu 7:1-5*)

<sup>37</sup>“Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeīf. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. <sup>38</sup>Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneīf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogū foug. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeīf.”

<sup>39</sup>Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de? <sup>40</sup>Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anī ere, taka ī keleī ganan yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

<sup>41</sup>“Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef? <sup>42</sup>Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, “Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf? Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

### Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado

(*Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

<sup>43</sup>“Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig. <sup>44</sup>Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig. <sup>45</sup>Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun erab biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun erab sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

**Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado**  
(*Matyu 7:24-27*)

46 “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig? 47 Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneif. 48 Ī fō inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fō gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fō yun, anī ere, fō anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, fō are total ado inon. 49 Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fō gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fō yun, fō anī kala fel, oditekei daūf irailen.”

**Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya**  
(*Matyu 8:5-13*)

**7** 1 Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganan wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen. 2 An kusī tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen. 3 Kusī orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi di, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen. 4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen, total bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai, 5 ere nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.” 6 Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fō sirin mog, kusī orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabī total to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf. 7 Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anī ere, ō od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf. 8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī anī age fedig.”

9 Kusī orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokenek, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.” 10 Age ye di, kusī tamo sur fedin anidi, fō bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anī dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

**Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turī Fen**

11 Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen. 12 Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid. 13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele fiyen, in wau ī nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

14 Age ye fen, ī isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. Ī iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ō arokonok, fā wale!” 15 Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ī sina kel ifenen.

<sup>16</sup>Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wõ yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.” <sup>17</sup>Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

**Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado**  
(*Matyu 11:2-19*)

<sup>18</sup>Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen, <sup>19</sup>Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyof den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

<sup>20</sup>Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, “Tamo isiyof den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?” ”

<sup>21</sup>Sain anī bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedid, kelē den. <sup>22</sup>Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. <sup>23</sup>Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

<sup>24</sup>Jon nē arū tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? <sup>25</sup>Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos medēiya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok. <sup>26</sup>Ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. <sup>27</sup>Tamo anī, ī nigin eig ye itoton:

“‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,  
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’”

<sup>28</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ī Jon wal fiya.”

<sup>29</sup>(Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karī de fen, Negur nē naab anī biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunēdin. <sup>30</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

<sup>31</sup>“Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? <sup>32</sup>Idi simō maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

---

◦ 7:27 Malakai 3:1

“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,  
 anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;  
 amã kanon seg malen,  
 anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’

<sup>33</sup>Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunëdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ã urõgef, ‘Í kaa sane ado.’ <sup>34</sup>Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.’ <sup>35</sup>Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

### Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

<sup>36</sup>Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon. <sup>37</sup>Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ gulub<sup>p</sup> ado irou isin. <sup>38</sup>Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waif, umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

<sup>39</sup>Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf.”

<sup>40</sup>Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonõf.”

Ī iron, “Tise, urokana.”

<sup>41</sup>Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif hundred kina. <sup>42</sup>Idi urom wareg ifenëya moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?”

<sup>43</sup>Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”

<sup>44</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waif fel.

<sup>45</sup>Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek. <sup>46</sup>Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. <sup>47</sup>Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya naal.”

<sup>48</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

<sup>49</sup>Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg yalelef?”

<sup>p</sup> 7:37 Meein alabasta nem dinon.

<sup>50</sup>Jesus kayau anī irokenen, “Ogon momoiya anim isennom, waū inosiya ado ule.”

**Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od**  
(*Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Anī dumen, Jesus taun ado fonō fonō iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogō yen. In dō fiya tar tuwelf weim, <sup>2</sup>kayau tunī idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ī bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan, <sup>3</sup>Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ī Herod nē fō lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunī geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

<sup>4</sup>Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ī yaab od enei iron, <sup>5</sup>“Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninā ilun temeledim dakasin. <sup>6</sup>Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokū yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sā. <sup>7</sup>Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri, faat anī ado, odudug fen, malū durim sile feledin. <sup>8</sup>Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokū yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anī wal fiya.”

Sain ī enī wogō ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Taka ī kariya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

<sup>9</sup>In dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nē gariya nigin, ī to difiyen. <sup>10</sup>Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleī are, Negur ā mogo ifenein, anī ere, tunī bun aya yaab od nem wogō auf, anī bunem,

“idi meledim diledig, anī idi meleid fokōya sā,  
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī idi gariya keleī sā.”<sup>9</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Yaab od anī nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od. <sup>12</sup>Faat tunī naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karī den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anī yaleledig, anī bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof. <sup>13</sup>Faat tunī meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karī de fen, waud bun kulīya ado od daledig, anī ere, idi warumutei sā. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anī ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig. <sup>14</sup>Faat malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo idi od karī den, anī ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodōya nē suwēya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yūf. <sup>15</sup>Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, kariya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī de fen, kafī difelef, anī totol difaref, faat biya yūf.

**Lam Yoki Bun**  
(*Mak 4:21-25*)

<sup>16</sup>“Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ī yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf. <sup>17</sup>Ereb erab ganan

<sup>9</sup> 8:10 Asaia 6:9

iminēya yenek anī ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf. <sup>18</sup>Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

**Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid**  
(*Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup>Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileyā kisi feleyā sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei. <sup>20</sup>Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, ō dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

<sup>21</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi.”

**Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen**  
(*Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup>Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” Anī nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen. <sup>23</sup>Idi solī de mog, Jesus mulaī yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaī waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

<sup>24</sup>In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turī difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanū talalau fenē!”

Ī fā yale, yau naan moloun wī yen ado, sakā fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado irorou kel, ganan dē delen. <sup>25</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoīya nain?”

Idi kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ī ait dō difef.”

**Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyan**  
(*Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup>Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen. <sup>27</sup>Sain Jesus ubun kutū yesin, taun anī bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ī tarabā fiyan. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sā, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anī ere, ī matmat bun ibodōdig. <sup>28</sup>Ī Jesus ile fen, kaī ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal? Aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” <sup>29</sup>Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anī bun tamal ulō yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem ironē di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofādig, age de fen, tari difiyēdig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

<sup>30</sup>Age ye di, Jesus ī to fiyan, “Ō yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ī namen disilen. <sup>31</sup>Idi ku isil idiya sā modoū bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.



<sup>32</sup>Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonē di, Jesus idi yo fedin. <sup>33</sup>Kaa sesen, tamo anī bun tamal ulolō deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

<sup>34</sup>Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wō yen anī dile fen, diya dile, od anī, taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. <sup>35</sup>Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anī bun tamal diyalelen tamo anī, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumī den. <sup>36</sup>Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī, naig be el fiyen anī, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. <sup>37</sup>Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneid ilauf nigin, ī dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anī nigin, Jesus waag bun sō ye fen, itornēdin.

<sup>38</sup>Tamo ī bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anī ere, Jesus ī sur fiye ken, iron, <sup>39</sup>“Fonō kel ule fen, Negur ō nigin age fen anī wogō wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogō yen.

#### **Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka** (*Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

<sup>40</sup>Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ī aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ī nigin ololo difen. <sup>41</sup>Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye fen, yogon fō bun ileyā nigin igonen, <sup>42</sup>ere nigin, ī ne barai tekelei bagai, ī kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenē.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafī difiyē genen. <sup>43</sup>Kayau taka an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anī ere, taka nem ī to el fiyen. <sup>44</sup>Kayau ī Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobū fen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, kayau nē naud segē yelen.

<sup>45</sup>Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobū fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Oduḡ, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobū diyok

<sup>46</sup>Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobū fiyal. Aya keleī, total aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

<sup>47</sup>Age ye di, kayau ī imin ken, ileyā kisi feleya san, tererē ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ī ereb nigin Jesus kobū fiyem ado, naig be ī kaisā bagai biya lel anī, wogō yen. <sup>48</sup>Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū inosiya ado ule.”

<sup>49</sup>Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem isin. Ī iron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Baban ō tise morō to wenēf.”

<sup>50</sup>Jesus od enei karī ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyēf.”

<sup>51</sup>Jesus Jairus nē fō bun wō ye fen, takam ī geid, aaben ileyā nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nē tama sina dogol. <sup>52</sup>Tamo kayau ganān, ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inā waleg. Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.”

<sup>53</sup>Idi Jesus kasā difiyen, idi keleī, kayau naal laa fel. <sup>54</sup>Anī ere, Jesus ī ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fā wo!” <sup>55</sup>Kayau nē uur kelen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, fā yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ī ereb taka ifen yōya nigin, idi irokenēdin. <sup>56</sup>Kayau nē sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wō yel anī, taka to dirokenēf nigin, Jesus idi katū fedin.

### Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(*Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29*)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweigneid fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ī, idi kaa sesen ganān dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneid fen, megeir fedin. <sup>2</sup>Ī, idi Negur nē tano nigin wogō douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin. <sup>3</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sā, faa sā, bret sā, moni sā, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. <sup>4</sup>Fō nanī be bun sō gouf, an ubodōg ile, taun anī utorōgouf. <sup>5</sup>Tamo kayau ā to daleyēi ken, ā to karī diyēif, sain ā nedi taun anī utorōg fen, yei aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleif.” <sup>6</sup>Anī nigin, idi fafā de, fonō fonō diyo ken, modoū ganān bun, biya od wogō de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

<sup>7</sup>Galili lo fiya nē mudur Herod, anī ganān wō yef ilef anī, karī ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ī laa bun tamal mata kel fā yen, <sup>8</sup>tunim dirok, Eliya wō yen, age fe di, tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen. <sup>9</sup>Anī ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudū afen. Enei aim, ī nigin karī auf?” Age ye fen, ī Jesus ileyā nigin kisi fen.

### Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup>Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anī Jesus wogō difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. <sup>11</sup>Anī ere, tamo kayau musei anī kelei ken, Jesus dō difen. Jesus idi aan fiyēid, Negur nē tano nigin wogō fiyēid fen, idi dagi el fiya nē anidi el fedin.

<sup>12</sup>Aragau di, in dō fiya tar tuwelf, ī gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, saaf ado yenēya modoū dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

<sup>13</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganān nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sā.” <sup>14</sup>(Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnēdig.”<sup>15</sup> In dō fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan.<sup>16</sup> Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, anī mumā fedin. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin gō difouf nigin.<sup>17</sup> Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ifaren anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

**Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin**  
(*Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

<sup>18</sup> Sain Jesus mugun kosē yen, in dō fiya tar idi ī weim. Ī idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

<sup>19</sup> Idi solo de diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, Eliya, are tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen.”

<sup>20</sup> Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Negur nē Kristus.”

<sup>21</sup> Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun.<sup>22</sup> Age ye fen, ī iron, “Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ī dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.”

<sup>23</sup> Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ī yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dō fiyauf.<sup>24</sup> Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.<sup>25</sup> Tamo taka ī teneub enī ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ī yogo bou fō yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ī yalouf? <sup>26</sup> Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeīya, Tama nē ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, īg ī nigin mama fouf.<sup>27</sup> Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano dilouf.”

**Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen**  
(*Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

<sup>28</sup> Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ī, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosē youf nigin arei ilun diselen.<sup>29</sup> Ī kosē ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nē lalan gen, wō yen.<sup>30</sup> Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,<sup>31</sup> fula fiya medeīya ado wowā de fen, Jesus geid wogō den. Idi Jesus teneub itorōf anī nigin wogō den, anī ī Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.<sup>32</sup> Pita ī, ne tā tar geid, mulā nigin meleid morō kelen, anī ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ado, tamo uru ī geid difaren anī dilen.<sup>33</sup> Tamo idi Jesus ditornē mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odog, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” (Ī wogō yen anī, ī yogo keleī sā.)

<sup>34</sup>Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedid, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumī den. <sup>35</sup>Ait taka lalo bunem wō ye fen, iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ayam ī agirnen. Ī karī wiyēg.” <sup>36</sup>Ait anī wogō yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dō fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anī, sain anī bun, taka to dirokenen.

**Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen**  
(*Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32*)

<sup>37</sup>Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disid mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabā difiyen. <sup>38</sup>Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya ō agonok, ō neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ī neu kesu tekelei bagai. <sup>39</sup>Kaa sanem ironē di, ī terē adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yū irā di, tererē ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisā to folō fiye kele fen, ī bouwa daū fedig. <sup>40</sup>Aya, on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonēdin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

<sup>41</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sā, sane bagai. Sain ganī aya ā geid tabod ken, ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urosi.”

<sup>42</sup>Kesu anī isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yū irā di, tererē yen. Anī ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anī el fiye ken, ī tama kel ifenen. <sup>43</sup>Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nē megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terē de mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, <sup>44</sup>“Ereb aya arokeneif anī wedereī unog. Tamo Naal ī fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenē.” <sup>45</sup>Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to kelei ken, ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

**Ai Anī Odug Bagai?**  
(*Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40*)

<sup>46</sup>Jesus nē dō fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodōf nigin, luwa diroun. <sup>47</sup>Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ī sirin ifarnen. <sup>48</sup>Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya sur fiyan anī yalef. Ā ganan atun, taka ī naal bagai are, ī anī odug bagai.”

<sup>49</sup>Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyēf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sā.”

<sup>50</sup>Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī kiwai to ifeneik, are āgenei.”

**Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen**

<sup>51</sup>Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nē naa dodole di, ī Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen. <sup>52</sup>Age fe di, ī arū tamo uyu sur fedid, idi Jesus nē

ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonō dilen. <sup>53</sup>Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ī Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen. <sup>54</sup>Sain in dō fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, ō amā yā saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daū fediyoun nigin oroyok de?” <sup>55</sup>Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin, <sup>56</sup>age de fen, idi fonō taka bun dilen.

**Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire**  
(*Matyu 8:19-22*)

<sup>57</sup>Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

<sup>58</sup>Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi, yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

<sup>59</sup>Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dō wiya.”

Anī ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mū afel fen.”

<sup>60</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf. Anī ere, ō ule, Negur nē tano nigin wogō wo.”

<sup>61</sup>Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya ō dō ayōf, anī ere, folō wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeid fen.”

<sup>62</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Taka ī dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anī, Negur nē tano nigin kabī yaleya to kisi falauf.”

**Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin**  
(*Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17*)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Anī dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igrineid fen, idi, ī taun ganan ado modoū ilauf nē bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin. <sup>2</sup>Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. Age fiya nigin, kabī marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo sur fedid, yogon kabier dilauf. <sup>3</sup>Uleg! Aya ā sipsip naal gen, gaū kuī atun sur ayeik. <sup>4</sup>Ā moni nē kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyēgouf.

<sup>5</sup>“Fō taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urōgouf, ‘Fō enei wau inosiya ado.’

<sup>6</sup>Tamo taka wau inosiya nē anī an ibodōf are, āgenei wauī inosiya ī bun ibodōf, sāf are, ā bun kel isiyouf. <sup>7</sup>Fō anī bun ubodōgouf, saaf ado naan yōya nigin idi difeneif, are wāgauf, ere nigin, kabī tamo ī mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fō fō to walegef uyōg.

<sup>8</sup>“Ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā aan diyeif, ā ereb wagein dinouf anī wāgauf. <sup>9</sup>Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyēdig fen, idi urokenēdigouf, ‘Negur nē tano mogo ā nigin melsā.’ <sup>10</sup>Anī ere, ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā to aan diyeif, naab toko tokō ge fen, urōgouf, <sup>11</sup>‘Āgenei taun nē aas yemā bun degē fen anīg, amā kema ā bun tu mafef. Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf

bagai, Negur nē tano mogo melsā.’<sup>12</sup> Aya ā arokeneik, es fiya naa anī bun, taun anī, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anī wal fiya, yalouf.

<sup>13</sup> “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida taun, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. <sup>14</sup> Anī nigin, es fiya sain bun, ā, morō Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anī wal fiya, walougouf. <sup>15</sup> Ō Kapenaum taun, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā magari, ō laa neid modou bun usilauf.

<sup>16</sup> “Taka ī karī yeik, aya karī fiyaf, taka ī ā iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anī ere, taka ī aya iruyaf, are ī aya sur fiyan anī iruf.”

<sup>17</sup> Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kuliya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, ō yanā bunem kaa seseneg morō di, dō difen.”

<sup>18</sup> Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubū ye mog, ailen. <sup>19</sup> Aya, ā, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nē total ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadū yeif. <sup>20</sup> Anī ere, kaa sigoramā dō difel ge fen, to wauī kulī youf, anī ere, āgenei yeneī saa ilun itoton nigin, wauī kulī youf.”

<sup>21</sup> Sain anī bun, Jesus, Awa Ur Fateul bunem, kuliya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin, ō unokon, ago fen, simō gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

<sup>22</sup> “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. Taka nem Dei ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igrnēdif anidim dogol keleī.”

<sup>23</sup> Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ā ulegedif anī dilef are el fedif. <sup>24</sup> Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.”

### Samaria Tamo Tobonunā Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

<sup>25</sup> Sain taka bun, lo keleī tamo taka fā ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ī Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī alouf?”

<sup>26</sup> Jesus ī irokenen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Ō uwesedig anī, ere yōdig?”

<sup>27</sup> Lo keleī tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “ ‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur ī nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waū laaf yenēf.’ Takag, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laa fouf.’”

<sup>r</sup> 10:27a Diuteronomi 6:5    <sup>s</sup> 10:27b Levitikas 19:18

<sup>28</sup> Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

<sup>29</sup> Anī ere, lo keleī tamo ī, Jesus ī nigin keleī biya sã fiyēf anī itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anī neu tā?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen. <sup>31</sup> Sain anī bun, pris taka naab tekelei anī dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. <sup>32</sup> Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoū anī bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. <sup>33</sup> Anī ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anī ile fen, ī nigin wau yun. <sup>34</sup> I wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo iroya fō bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen. <sup>35</sup> Naa taka di, ī tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo iroya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

<sup>36</sup> “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anī, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anī ī ne tā?”

<sup>37</sup> Lo keleī tamo solof iron, “Tamo ī nigin wau yun anī.”

Jesus ī irokeken, “Ule, ī age fen gen, ago.”

### Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

<sup>38</sup> Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen. <sup>39</sup> I tura yana Maria, ī anī, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ī wogō yen anī karī yen. <sup>40</sup> Anī ere, Marta erēb erēb dodok fiya anī bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabī alef anī nigin, ō to kisi wof de? I uroken, aya isenna!”

<sup>41</sup> Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō erēb erēb musei nigin suwē wo fen, waū morok, <sup>42</sup> anī ere, tekelei dogol ō nigin biya. Maria ī biya ani igirim, anī taka nem to yalelkenēf.”

### Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(*Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

**11** <sup>1</sup> Naa taka bun, Jesus modoū taka bun kosē yen. Sain ī bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amā kosēya nigin ufelnamā, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

<sup>2</sup> Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

“Dei,

ō yanā fateul ibodōf,

ogon tano isiyouf.

<sup>3</sup> Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē saaf wanamāf.

<sup>4</sup> Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā idi neid mosor nigin wederamā tu kelef,

age fiya bagai, òg amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.

Age fen, kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf.’”

<sup>5</sup>Age ye fen, ì idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei taka ì, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ì gein ile fen, irokenẽf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna, <sup>6</sup>ere nigin, aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ isil, anĩ ere, aya ì yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.’

<sup>7</sup>“Age ye di, ì aaben tamal anim irõf, ‘Aya kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotũ felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fã au fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi feleya sã.’ <sup>8</sup>Aya ã arokeneik, ì, ne mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo are kukiãya sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ì orof anĩ kilei ifenẽf.

<sup>9</sup>“Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, to gouf, agef ã ifeneif; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ã sukar kã feneif. <sup>10</sup>Aibem taka to foug, yaloug; aibem taka imirek, gurug foug; aibem taka godu godu foug, sukar kã fel kenẽf.

<sup>11</sup>“Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anĩ ban gogour wenẽgouf de? <sup>12</sup>Takag, ì tataro faat nigin to fef, ì ambei wenẽgouf de? <sup>13</sup>Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya, ã keleĩ bagai youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyof bagai!”

### Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(*Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup>Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terẽ den. <sup>15</sup>Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ì kaa sesen irudif.” <sup>16</sup>Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

<sup>17</sup>Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, fõ taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are kubũ youf. <sup>18</sup>Satan ì yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif. <sup>19</sup>Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem ãgenei dõ fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeif. <sup>20</sup>Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.

<sup>21</sup>“Tamo megeir ado taka, ì waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef are, in safina are totoũ. <sup>22</sup>Anĩ ere, taka ì yogon megeir wal fiya anim ironẽ lai fiye ken, yogon waila ì anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina gadõ foug.

<sup>23</sup>“Taka ì aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ì neu kiwai, takag, ì aya ado to kuru mafef are, ì firagagaũ fef.

<sup>24</sup>“Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ì irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun



baban kelauf.’ <sup>25</sup>Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef. <sup>26</sup>Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobonunã anĩ wal fiya.”

<sup>27</sup>Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek.”

<sup>28</sup>Ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el fedif.”

### **Jona Bun Uris** (*Matyu 12:38-42*)

<sup>29</sup>Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenēdiyof. <sup>30</sup>Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun uris. <sup>31</sup>Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyen tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir. <sup>32</sup>Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.”

### **Bouwa Nẽ Lam** (*Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23*)

<sup>33</sup>“Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminēyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf. <sup>34</sup>Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf. <sup>35</sup>Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. <sup>36</sup>Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganan oditekei lalan ouf.”

### **Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Isisnēdin** (*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

<sup>37</sup>Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf dãf nigin iweignē di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon. <sup>38</sup>Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon anĩ ile fen, terē yen.

<sup>39</sup>Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Fariaisa tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara kulo gedig, anĩ ere, ã namein akorouya ado sanem barikã. <sup>40</sup>Ã neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anĩ, nameg to inon de? <sup>41</sup>Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ namen ibodok anĩ maleg wenēdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganã bun filiya ibodõf.”

<sup>42</sup>“Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōg fen, uruwa nē anīg to utorōgem, are dem.

<sup>43</sup>“Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modoū malabag ibodōya ado, maket modoū bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

<sup>44</sup>“Ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleī sa ken, teten diyōdig.”

<sup>45</sup>Lo keleī tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō enei urō di, ō amāg kono wamak.”

<sup>46</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleī tamo, āg meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo kayau, morō idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anī wenēdigidig, anī ere, ā aug imeī gege tekelei idi isennēdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

<sup>47</sup>“Ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā profet neid matmat unogedig, anī ere, ā tubuī tarem idi didenkesin. <sup>48</sup>Anī nigin, āgenei tubuī tar profet age difedin anī, ā megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ā idi neid matmat unogedig. <sup>49</sup>Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunī didenkeis fen, tunī kafī fiya difenēdiyof.’ <sup>50</sup>Anī nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anī nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, <sup>51</sup>Abel nē naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ī tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ā momoi arokeneik, naud enī ganan nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

<sup>52</sup>“Lo keleī tamo, ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā keleī nē ki walelegen, ā aug namen ileya sa ken, ā idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katī welegef.”

<sup>53</sup>Sain Jesus modoū anī itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ī bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, <sup>54</sup>ereb od wogō youf bun dirounēf nigin tari difiyen.

### Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya

(*Matyu 10:26-33*)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anī bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dō fiya tar ketem irokeneid fen, iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunā. <sup>2</sup>Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminēyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf. <sup>3</sup>Ā gugum bun wogō gen anī, fau gaa lalan bun karī douf, ā aaben wedereim kosesē gen anī, fau fō sokoronem kurō difesiyof.

<sup>4</sup>“Neu mou tar, aya ā arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anī dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sā anidi to kumī wodig. <sup>5</sup>Anī ere, ā aib

kumĩ wiyēgouf anĩ afelneif: Ī bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ā hel bun irāyeif nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyēgouf. Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ wiyēg. <sup>6</sup>Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nē nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig. <sup>7</sup>Momoi, Negur āgenei mudurei bun fatiyei ganan iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ā fisisir musei wal fediya.

<sup>8</sup>“Aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nē engel meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf. <sup>9</sup>Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin Negur nē engel meleid bun wa afouf. <sup>10</sup>Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

<sup>11</sup>“Sain ā Juda neid uub fō bun guri diyei diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneif, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneif nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeif, <sup>12</sup>ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogō gouf nigin, ifelneif.”

### Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nē Yaab Od

<sup>13</sup>Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenē di, amā urom akor foi mafouf.”

<sup>14</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ā atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?” <sup>15</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nē mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

<sup>16</sup>Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. <sup>17</sup>Ī kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nē modoũ sã.’

<sup>18</sup>“Agef fen, ĩ iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf. <sup>19</sup>Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orōf, “Ō ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nē unof. Ibodōya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf.”’

<sup>20</sup>“Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen, ‘Ō neneya! Bō enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonōf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ yalouf?’ <sup>21</sup>“Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ĩ bun eig bagai fe, wō youf.”

### To Osig

(Matyu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā āgenei bouweĩ mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ā āgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaif gouf. <sup>23</sup>Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya. <sup>24</sup>Ā kalog uledigedig, idi saaf

to ditenēdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udū inoya modoū sã, anī ere, Negur ifoutnēdidig. Ā ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! <sup>25</sup> Ā takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de? <sup>26</sup> Ā naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anī ā ereb ereb tunī nigin osi gef?

<sup>27</sup> “Aa munī naig fe odugedig anī ulegedig. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig. Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeīya bun naki gegē biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munī taka to wal fen. <sup>28</sup> Anī ere, Negur dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anī, agef naki fediyof are, ā idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ā ifounneīf, ā momoiya naal bagai ado! <sup>29</sup> Anī nigin, ā wauī ere saaf wāgauf be, ere naan wāgauf anī bun to unog, anī bun to osig. <sup>30</sup> Are haiden idi enī ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī ā lau gef anī ganan keleī. <sup>31</sup> Anī ere, Negur nē tano umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneīf.

<sup>32</sup> “Musei sã ā, to kumī wog, ere nigin, āgenei Temeī, tano anī ā ifeneīya nigin wau al fen. <sup>33</sup> Āgenei safineī na sur ge fen, maleg wenēdigouf. Ā mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anī uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anī kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutū to dāf. <sup>34</sup> Āgenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauīg an yenēf.

### Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya (Matyu 24:43-51)

<sup>35</sup> “Kabī nē naki ufonūg fen, āgenei lam tōg saika wog, <sup>36</sup> tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anī bunem, sain ī isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ī sukar kã difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf. <sup>37</sup> Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyouf anī, idi nigin deuf, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī fau yogo kabī nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneīd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf. <sup>38</sup> Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyouf anī, idi nigin deuf. <sup>39</sup> Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf: Fō marau ī, sain nanī be bun, bē tamo isiyouf anī keleī youf are, ī yogon fō lo fe di, to narī fouf. <sup>40</sup> Āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”

<sup>41</sup> Pita to fen, “Odug, ō yaab od enei amā nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

<sup>42</sup> Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anī, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ī, yogon odugem ī yogon odug nē fō bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyof nigin, ima bun inof. <sup>43</sup> Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī el fiyēf. <sup>44</sup> Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anī ima bun inouf. <sup>45</sup> Anī ere, ferfer taka ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ī gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ī yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig. <sup>46</sup> Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ī keleī

sā mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anī gudūf fisik fe fen, momoiya sā geid, nedi modoū bun inenēf.

<sup>47</sup>“Ferfer taka ī, yogon tamo odug nē oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anī to dōf age fef, ī fau wōf musei foug. <sup>48</sup>Anī ere, taka ī to kelei ken, darau yaleya nē anī age fef, ī musei to wō foug. Aib taka ī musei ifenen, ī bun musei yaleya nigin irokenēf, agef fen, taka ī lo foug nigin musei biya ifenen, ī bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyēf.

**Jesus Maur Gudū Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin**  
(*Matyu 10:34-36*)

<sup>49</sup>“Aya tenebur yā arou asiyouf nigin asin, yā mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam. <sup>50</sup>Anī ere, aya naan igūya taka fau alouf, anī nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anī kisi falauf. <sup>51</sup>Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudū fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sā bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin. <sup>52</sup>Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenēdi di, urum towo kiwai difenēdiyof. <sup>53</sup>Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenē di, kesum tama kiwai ifenēf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenē di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenēf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenē di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenēf.”

**Sain Nigin Es Fiya**  
(*Matyu 16:2, 3*)

<sup>54</sup>Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenēdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyan budū fā ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisā bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyē isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig. <sup>55</sup>Takag, yau karag maaī ubunem fū fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig. <sup>56</sup>Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anī uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā kelei. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

<sup>57</sup>“Ere nigin ā aug erab biya anīg to es gedig? <sup>58</sup>Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ī ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf. <sup>59</sup>Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganan to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutū wesiyouf.”

**Wauī Falei Gouf, Sāf, Inanakalauf**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Sain anī bun, tunī an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunī neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nē safina ekul fen anī, Jesus dirokenen. <sup>2</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Ā kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de? <sup>3</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei gouf are, āg ganan inanakalauf. <sup>4</sup>Takag, Siloam fō meluk tamo kayau bun kubū ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ā kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan

Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? <sup>5</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, sā bagai! Anī ere, ā wauī to falei youf are, āg ganan inanakalauf.”

<sup>6</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anī ī ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anī ere, taka to ilen. <sup>7</sup>Anī nigin, ī wain kabī lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anī ere, taka to ailen. Utu urā! Ere nigin teneub gigiru yakasif?’

<sup>8</sup>“Kabī lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalī afel, yaro te anouf. <sup>9</sup>Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sāf are, utu urā.’”

### **Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen**

<sup>10</sup>Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fō taka bun od ifelnēdin.

<sup>11</sup>Kayau taka, yar eitn kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ī bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ī madur ifareya kisi feleya sā bagai.

<sup>12</sup>Sain Jesus kayau anī lof fen, ī wagen iweigne ken, ī irokenen, “Kayau, ō ogon dagi bun tamal ō karika afonok.” <sup>13</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus ī bun ima ino di, kaisā bagai kayau ī madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

<sup>14</sup>Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabī yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anī nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeif, Sabat naa bun sā.”

<sup>15</sup>Odug ī irokenen, “Ā, mala yaleya tamo! Ā mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, āgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoū bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de? <sup>16</sup>Kayau enei, ī Abraham nē barai, ī Satanem sain meluk yar eitn ifokelnen, ī ifōya anī bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

<sup>17</sup>Jesus od enei wogō ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anī ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

### **Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od** (*Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

<sup>18</sup>Anī nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? <sup>19</sup>Are masted faat gen, anī tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anī odug fen, aa wō ye di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

<sup>20</sup>Baban ī to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? <sup>21</sup>Are yis gen, anī kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yen.”

### **Bobog Kidō** (*Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup>Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonō fonō ile, od ifelnēdin. <sup>23</sup>Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyof de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, <sup>24</sup>“Bobog kidō anī ileya nigin kabī total walogouf, ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anī ere, to kisi falauf. <sup>25</sup>Sain fō marau fā ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serē ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kā wanamāf.’

“Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen.’

<sup>26</sup>“Age ye di, ā urōgouf, ‘Amā ō geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, ō nemā naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

<sup>27</sup>“Anī ere, ī solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen. Ā sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

<sup>28</sup>“Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nē tano bun uledig fen, ā aug mayarē irarāyeif, an inā wifirig fen, goboreī kikokō youf. <sup>29</sup>Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nē tanon tar bun idi neid modoū dalouf. <sup>30</sup>Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodōf.”

### Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudū Fen

(Matyu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoū enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ī ō inokesiyou fenē.”

<sup>32</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaū kuī anī urokenēg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afē fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabī anī uyu katō afalauf.’ <sup>33</sup>Anī ere, aya gama, nil, arā toko tokō afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

<sup>34</sup>“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganī aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ō utorōdig! <sup>35</sup>Ulegouf, āgenei fō ā bun fonou lef. Aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ī el fiya ado.’<sup>t</sup> Sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

### Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nē Fō Bun

**14** <sup>1</sup>Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nē fō bun, saaf yōya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. <sup>2</sup>Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didiya nigin darau yaledig anī ibodon. <sup>3</sup>Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anī lo dō fiya de, sā?” <sup>4</sup>Anī ere, idi mutū difaren. Anī nigin, Jesus tamo anī yale, el fiye kel sur fiyē di, ilen.

<sup>5</sup>Agef fen, ī idi to difen, “Ā taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilauf, ā kaisā bagai to dī wasagauf de?” <sup>6</sup>Age ye di, idi od solof irōya kisi feleya sā.

<sup>t</sup> 13:35 Sam 118:26

<sup>7</sup>Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoū malabag anī gei dife di, ile fen, ī idi yaab od enei irokenēdin, <sup>8</sup>“Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bun, aib ō iweignōf are, modoū malabag anī to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka ō wal yōya iweignen be. <sup>9</sup>Age foug are, ā uru iweigneim marau isi, ō irokonōf, ‘Ogon modoū anī, tamo enei wenē.’ Age ye di, ō mama yo ken, modoū dumen bagai anī walouf. <sup>10</sup>Anī ere, ō iweignōf are, modoū dumen anī walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ī ō irokonōf, ‘Mou, modoū biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, ō modoū malabag anī wale di, ā iweigneim turā tar ganan meleid bun ō yanā odug adouf. <sup>11</sup>Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ī yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

<sup>12</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus fō marau irokenen, “Sain ō gaa atun saaf be, bō saaf wenēdiyof fenē, ogon mou tar, naud turā tar, sirag tar be, nē tā tar safina inid adodo to uweignēdiyof, agouf, idi aba diweignōf, anī bun ō mala solo difonōf. <sup>13</sup>Anī ere, sain ō tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakeleya anī uweignēdiyof, <sup>14</sup>agouf, Negur ō el yōf. Idi aba ō ke de difonōya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fāya bun, Negur ō mala solo ifonōf.”

### Tar Odug Nē Yaab Od

*(Matyu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup>Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus irokenen, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

<sup>16</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin. <sup>17</sup>Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi irokenēdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’

<sup>18</sup>“Anī ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

<sup>19</sup>“Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

<sup>20</sup>“Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sā.’

<sup>21</sup>“Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fō marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisā bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dō wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya anidi guri urou usi.’

<sup>22</sup>“Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, ō urom are mogo age afel, anī ere, modoū fau lolokā.’

<sup>23</sup>“Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonō fonō naabur tamo kayau idi anī disiyouf nigin total bagai urokenēdi di, disi, neu fō isokosauf. <sup>24</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobū de dilouf.’ ”



**Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dō Wouf**  
(*Matyu 10:37, 38*)

<sup>25</sup>Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi irokenēdin, <sup>26</sup>“Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã. <sup>27</sup>Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dō fiyaf, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

<sup>28</sup>“Ā taka, fō meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fō inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es fouf, age fiya sã de? <sup>29</sup>Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mā, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganān anī dile fen, kasã difiye ken, <sup>30</sup>dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.’

<sup>31</sup>“Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sã be anī, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sã de? <sup>32</sup>Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedī di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf. <sup>33</sup>Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganān ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

<sup>34</sup>“Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf? <sup>35</sup>Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī kariya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

**Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od**  
(*Matyu 18:12-14*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganān, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin. <sup>2</sup>Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

<sup>3</sup>Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, <sup>4</sup>“Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de? <sup>5</sup>Sain ī fotou fouf, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, <sup>6</sup>fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’ <sup>7</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sã idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

**Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nē Yaab Od**

<sup>8</sup>“Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō waif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de? <sup>9</sup>Sain

ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulĩtauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anĩ fotou afel.’ <sup>10</sup>Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ĩ nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

### Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

<sup>11</sup>Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon. <sup>12</sup>Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anĩ fara wana.’ Anĩ nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

<sup>13</sup>“Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunã to biya bun daũ felen. <sup>14</sup>Ī ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di, teneub anĩ bun naũ odug wō yen, age fe di, ĩ bun lau fiya wō yen. <sup>15</sup>Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fō morou taka bun kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ĩ bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen. <sup>16</sup>Ī naũ bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, ĩg anĩ yōya nigin orodig, anĩ ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

<sup>17</sup>“Ī kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, ‘Neu dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikã. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē! <sup>18</sup>Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ĩ arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. <sup>19</sup>Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyau.’ <sup>20</sup>Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau fatuk yũ di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.

<sup>21</sup>“Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

<sup>22</sup>“Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg. <sup>23</sup>Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf. <sup>24</sup>Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fō yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

<sup>25</sup>“Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ kabier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen. <sup>26</sup>Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’ <sup>27</sup>Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turã kel isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

<sup>28</sup>“Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileyā nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen. <sup>29</sup>Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya ō sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunã alef asin. Anĩ ere, ō aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. <sup>30</sup>Anĩ ere, ō naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonō isi di, ō bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

<sup>31</sup>“Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ō aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon. <sup>32</sup>Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai,

ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

**Kabī Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ī yogon kabī tamo neid orowam in safina daū fef yeya karī yen. <sup>2</sup>Anī nigin, ī iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eī ere od anī ō nigin karī auf? Ogon kabī walēn anī faded wo di, karī auf, ere nigin, ō baban kabī tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

<sup>3</sup>“Kabī tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabī yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sā, agef māg, aya nonīya nigin mama ado. <sup>4</sup>Aya naig be afouf are aya keleī, anī bunem sain aya neu kabī ein atorōf are, tamo kayau neid fō bun ileyā nigin an difiyauf.’

<sup>5</sup>“Age ye fen, ī, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. Ī tamo uyulil anī to fiyen, ‘Ō neu odug bun wareg ganī walēn?’

<sup>6</sup>“Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabī tamo neid orowa ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisā ubod ken, fo handred utot.’

<sup>7</sup>“Age ye di, ī uyulil dō fiyen anī to fiyen, ‘Ba ō wareg ganī walēn?’

“Ī solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’

“Kabī tamo neid orowam ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

<sup>8</sup>“Yogon odug ī, kabī tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, ī kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig. <sup>9</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, teneub enei nē safina bunem ā aug nigin neī mou tar waledigouf, anī bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun an diyēif.

<sup>10</sup>“Taka ī ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ī naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegēf. <sup>11</sup>Anī nigin, ā tenebur enei nē safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ā momoi nē safina lo fiya nigin ineneif? <sup>12</sup>Ā takan nē safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anī ā safineī ifeneif?

<sup>13</sup>“Kabī tamo takam odug uru bun to kabī yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anī aruna yale fen, taka anī to awa yāf. Ā Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sā.”

<sup>14</sup>Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anī, od enei ganān karī de fen, Jesus kasā difiyen. <sup>15</sup>Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā bagai anī, tamo meleid bun, ā aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anī ere, Negur ī wauī keleī bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

### Ifelnēdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nē od ado, profet neid od wogō def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anī bunem, Negur nē tano nigin biya od wogō def disif, age fe di, ganam namen ileyā nigin mugu mugu teībir def. 17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anī ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

18 “Taka ī aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inof, taka ī kayau tamo takam irun anī yalouf are, ī seseirā inof.

### Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganam bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodōya biya ibodōdig. 20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikā, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogē yenēdig. 21 Agef fen, ī, safina musei ado tamo nē tebol bunem kuku ref anī yāf nigin orodig. Gaūg disi, guruma seum difedig.

22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mū difen. 23 Laa neid modoū bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ī gerō mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. 24 Agef fen, ī Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waū ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyē di, ima gege uyum naan kobūf fen, irosi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yā enei bun darau odug alef.’

25 “Anī ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, ō mata ubodon sain, ō erēb erēb biya wale mog, Lasarus ī erēb erēb to biya yalen, anī karī wo, anī ere, gama ein ī wau wā fe di, ō darau odug bun ubodok. 26 Takag, enei ganam teten, amā ā geid atun meku odug inon, anī bunem, idi ein tamal ā gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sā, takam an tamal amā gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sā.’

27 “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya ō agonok, neu dei nē fō bun Lasarus sur wiyē di, isilauf, 28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utorne len, wedereid irouwau, age fe di, idig darau odug nē modoū enei bun to disiyouf.’

29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nē itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneid len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

30 “Ī iron, ‘Age fiya sā, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

31 “Anī ere, Abraham tamo anī irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nē od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fā ye fen, idi irokenēdiyof to karī douf.’ ”

### Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

**17** 1 Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ereb erēb tamo mosor bun inenēdiyof anī isiyof bagai, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī

malalon ado. <sup>2</sup>Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenēya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwō irāya nigin biya bagai. <sup>3</sup>Anĩ nigin, ā lo welegei. “Ō turā mosor inouf, ou wiyēf, anĩ ĩ falei youf are, ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel. <sup>4</sup>Ĩ naa tekelei bun, ō bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ ō gein isi, sewen fe irōf, ‘Aya awaul,’ ō in mosor nigin wederē tu kel.”

<sup>5</sup>Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemā momoiya odug wouf!”

<sup>6</sup>Jesus solof iron, “Ā momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaĩwō ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ā sigoreĩ dō fouf.

<sup>7</sup>“Ā taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yūf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisā bagai saaf yōya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyēf de? <sup>8</sup>Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, ō naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama ō saaf ado naan wāf.’ <sup>9</sup>Ĩ irokenē di, dōf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyēf de? <sup>10</sup>Anĩ nigin, ā erab erab irokeneik anĩ ganan dōg, ago weleg fen, āg eig ge urōgouf, ‘Amā ferfer to biya, amā nemā kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

### Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

<sup>11</sup>Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen. <sup>12</sup>Ĩ fonō taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen, <sup>13</sup>aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amā nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>14</sup>Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnēdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

<sup>15</sup>Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen. <sup>16</sup>Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.

<sup>17</sup>Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref? <sup>18</sup>Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?” <sup>19</sup>Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fā wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam ō el yom.”

### Jesus Negur Nē Tano Nigin Wogō Yen

(*Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41*)

<sup>20</sup>Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nē tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyē di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig, <sup>21</sup>tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ā atun ibodok.”

<sup>22</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nē naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ā anĩ to ulogouf. <sup>23</sup>Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ your!’ be, ‘Ĩ yeir!’ douf. Ā, to uleg, idi to dō wedig. <sup>24</sup>Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou,

idikeleyan isiledig gen. <sup>25</sup>Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyēf.

<sup>26</sup>“Noa nē sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nē sain buneg age foug. <sup>27</sup>Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

<sup>28</sup>“Lot nē sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fō dino mog, difen. <sup>29</sup>Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yā ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyē gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

<sup>30</sup>“Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nē naa bun, agef wō youf. <sup>31</sup>Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. <sup>32</sup>Lot nē kayau bun kisi gouf! <sup>33</sup>Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi foug, ĩ mata anĩ fō yalouf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anĩ itorōf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafī falouf. <sup>34</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, bō anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denēf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. <sup>35</sup>Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.” <sup>36</sup>(-) <sup>37</sup>Idi to difen, “Oduq, ō urok anĩ nain wō youf?” Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Nain be laa yenek nē an, tum guru difoug.”

#### Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nē Yaab Od

**18** <sup>1</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosēya nigin tuweid to yūf anĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenēdin. <sup>2</sup>Ī iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumī fiyēdig, tamog to iwesnēdig. <sup>3</sup>Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenēf nigin irokenēyai yedig.

<sup>4</sup>“Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karī fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumī afiyek, tamog to awesnēdif, <sup>5</sup>anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afoug, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

<sup>6</sup>Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karīg. <sup>7</sup>Negur yogon igirnēdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokenēdig nigin, ĩ lo nē madur fiya to ifenēdiyof de? Ī sain meluk to karī fiyēdiyof de? <sup>8</sup>Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nē madur fiya ifenēdiyof. Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal isiyof sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou foug de?”

#### Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nē Yaab Od

<sup>9</sup>Tunī idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunī meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, <sup>10</sup>“Tamo uru tempel bun kosē douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya tamo. <sup>11</sup>Farisia tamo ifar fen,

<sup>17:35</sup> Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *itornēf*. <sup>36</sup> Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

yogo nigin kosē yen, ‘Negur ō de ayok, aya tamo tunī gen sã, bē diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã. <sup>12</sup>Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anī, ten teke tekelei ō afonōdig.’

<sup>13</sup>“Anī ere, takis yaleya tamo ī so rel ifaren. Ī saa iluneg to itad fen, anī ere, ī akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waū inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

<sup>14</sup>“Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anī sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala bun ī madur fen, fō bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef, Negur ī yana lai fouf, taka ī yogo yana lai fef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

### Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

*(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup>Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobū fediyouf nigin ī wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dō fiya tar anī dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin.

<sup>16</sup>Anī ere, Jesus kesu ī wagen iweigneid fen, iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. <sup>17</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī Negur nē tanon to bagai ilauf.”

### Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

*(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup>Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

<sup>19</sup>Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. <sup>20</sup>Ō itāfiya keleī: ‘Ō seseirã to unouf, ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’”

<sup>21</sup>Age ye di, ī iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

<sup>22</sup>Jesus enei karī ye fen, ī irokenen, “Ō fau tekelei anī inī sã. Ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anī ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

<sup>23</sup>Anī ere, ī od enei karī ye fen, wau fatuk gudū fen, ere nigin, ī safina musei biya ado. <sup>24</sup>Jesus ī lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, gai malai bagai! <sup>25</sup>Momoi, kamel ī, gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileyā nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, malai bagai.”

<sup>26</sup>Idi od anī karī de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya anī yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”

<sup>27</sup>Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anī, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

<sup>28</sup>Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã ō dō mayōf nigin, ereb ereb ganan amã ado anī matoron!”

---

† 18:20 Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

<sup>29</sup>Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka fō, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nē tano nigin itoron, <sup>30</sup>ī mala solo musei bagai sain enī bun yalouf, ī dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

**Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen**  
(*Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

<sup>31</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anī, fau kisi falauf. <sup>32</sup>Ī fau haiden Israel sā anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ī fau diselinēf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. <sup>33</sup>Naa towo bun, ī fau baban mata kel fā youf.”

<sup>34</sup>Anī ere, dō fiya tar, enei ganan taka to kelein. Od anī nē gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ī ereb nigin irok anī to kelein.

**Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anī Mala Fara Felen**  
(*Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

<sup>35</sup>Sain Jesus Jeriko kelē fiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. <sup>36</sup>Ī tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karī ye fen, ereb wō yef anī nigin to fedin. <sup>37</sup>Idi ī dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

<sup>38</sup>Age de di, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>39</sup>Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

<sup>40</sup>Jesus dē yel fen, tamo ī wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ī isi melsā di, Jesus ī to fiyen, <sup>41</sup>“Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo anī solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelē yalau fenē.”

<sup>42</sup>Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Malā fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” <sup>43</sup>Kaisā bagai, ī mala fara fel fen, Jesus dōf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anī dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

**Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jesus Jeriko taun wō ye fen, atu iyok ilen. <sup>2</sup>Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ī takis yaleya tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado. <sup>3</sup>Ī Jesus ī ai bagai anī ilouf nigin oron, anī ere, ī tobega tamo nigin ī kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. <sup>4</sup>Anī nigin, ī ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sō yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anī dōf, are isi ilauf.

<sup>5</sup>Sain Jesus modoū anī bun ulō yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ī irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisā bagai kutū weis. Gama aya ogon fō bun abodōf bagai.”

<sup>6</sup>Age ye di, ī kaisā kutū yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

<sup>7</sup>Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesē kurā den, “Ī mosor ado tamo nē fō bun mogo ilef.”



<sup>8</sup>Anī ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakā maleg tamo afenēdiyof, aya idegēya bunem tunī neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenēya teten ano fen, afenēdiyof.”

<sup>9</sup>Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anī fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enī, īg Abraham naal taka. <sup>10</sup>Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fō delen anidi imirneīd fen, kel gei fof nigin isin.”

### Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od

*(Matyu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup>Idi od enei karī de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, ī mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anī nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen. <sup>12</sup>Anī nigin, ī iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ī king dinenē di, kel isiyof nigin fō takā gerō bagai ilen. <sup>13</sup>Anī nigin, ī yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneid fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabī wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

<sup>14</sup>“Anī ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf nigin ī dumen arū tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

<sup>15</sup>“Anī ere, ī king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, ī, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabī dalen anī ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

<sup>16</sup>“Tamo uyu ī isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

<sup>17</sup>“Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabī biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

<sup>18</sup>“Ī dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

<sup>19</sup>“Age ye di, yogon odug īg irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

<sup>20</sup>“Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem šile afe fen, anokon. <sup>21</sup>Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo total ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

<sup>22</sup>“Yogon odug ī irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo total ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de? <sup>23</sup>Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

<sup>24</sup>“Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

<sup>25</sup>“Age ye di, idi ī dirokenen, ‘Odug, ī mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

<sup>26</sup>“Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā arokeneik, taka ī ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado areg, ī bun tamal son fof. <sup>27</sup>Anī ere,

neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig uring fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

**Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen**  
(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup> Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, i ketem uyu iselen. <sup>29</sup> Jesus Moul Arei<sup>w</sup> bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid irokenēdin, <sup>30</sup> “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. <sup>31</sup> Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ urokenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen. <sup>33</sup> Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to difiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

<sup>34</sup> Idi i solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

<sup>35</sup> Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, i anī teten dinenē ibodon. <sup>36</sup> Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

<sup>37</sup> Sain i iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

<sup>38</sup> “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are i el fiya ado!”<sup>x</sup>

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

<sup>39</sup> Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeīd!”

<sup>40</sup> Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

<sup>41</sup> Ī Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale, <sup>42</sup> iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō keleim, are dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek. <sup>43</sup> Sain taka ō bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf. <sup>44</sup> Idi ō tenebur dale dirāyōf, ō ado gerē tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorō di, to ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ō bun isin nē naa anī to ulegan nigin.”

**Jesus Tempel Bun**  
(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an iruidin. <sup>46</sup> Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fō are, kosēya nē fō ibodōf,’<sup>y</sup> anī ere, āgem ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’<sup>z</sup> unogen.”

---

<sup>w</sup> 19:29 ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.    <sup>x</sup> 19:38 Sam 118:26    <sup>y</sup> 19:46a Asaia 56:7    <sup>z</sup> 19:46b Jeremaia 7:11

<sup>47</sup>Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnēdidin. Anī ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. <sup>48</sup>Anī ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anī diroun.

### Jesus Aim Igrinen Anī To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneid fen, biya od wogō yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī gein disin. <sup>2</sup>Idi diron, “Aim ō igirnō di, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof anī urokanamā. Aim ō igirnon?”

<sup>3</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneif. Solog urokanag, <sup>4</sup>Jon naan igunēdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

<sup>5</sup>Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?” <sup>6</sup>Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dīnadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

<sup>7</sup>Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

<sup>8</sup>Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneif, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

### Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup>Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takā ilen. <sup>10</sup>Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. <sup>11</sup>Ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen. <sup>12</sup>Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi ig darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

<sup>13</sup>“Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

<sup>14</sup>“Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ <sup>15</sup>Anī nigin, idi ī wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf? <sup>16</sup>Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

<sup>17</sup>Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron, meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’<sup>a</sup>”

<sup>a</sup> 20:17 Sam 118:22

<sup>18</sup>Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danīf aas lauf.”

<sup>19</sup>Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

**Sisa Takis Ifenēya**  
(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup>Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen. <sup>21</sup>Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. <sup>22</sup>Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sã?”

<sup>23</sup>Anī ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anī ile fen, irokenēdin, <sup>24</sup>“Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anī bun ibodok?”

<sup>25</sup>Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

<sup>26</sup>An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ī ironēya kisi feleya sã. Idi ī solof iron anī bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

**Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf**  
(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup>Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig anī tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. <sup>28</sup>Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ī kayau waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. <sup>29</sup>Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa fen. <sup>30</sup>Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, ī laa fe di, <sup>31</sup>ī dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sã gare desin. <sup>32</sup>Dum kayau areg laa fen. <sup>33</sup>Anī nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ī dale dogolen?”

<sup>34</sup>Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok. <sup>35</sup>Anī ere, sain anī bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sãf, <sup>36</sup>idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar. <sup>37</sup>Anī ere, arein aa yã wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anī mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak

nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.<sup>b</sup> 38 Ì laa neid Negur sã, ì mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ì bun ganan mata dibodok.”

39 Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī aiten dale diron, “Tise, ò de urok!” 40 Anī bunem idi kumī de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

### Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41–23:7; Mak 12:35–40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ì Dawid nē Naal dedig? 42 Dawid ì yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin:

“Negur neu Odug irokenen,  
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

43 ogon kiwai tar  
on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”<sup>c</sup>

44 Dawid ì nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ì Dawid naaluouf?”

45 Tamo kayau ganan karī difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, 46 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag malabag bun dibodōdig. 47 Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

### Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya

(Mak 12:41–44)

**21** 1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, ileidin. 2 Takag, ì lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon. 3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ì, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. 4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ì mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

### Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1–35; Mak 13:1–31)

5 In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron, 6 “Á ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’

<sup>b</sup> 20:37 Eksodas 3:6    <sup>c</sup> 20:43 Sam 110:1

Age de di, to dō wiyēdig. <sup>9</sup>Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

<sup>10</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. <sup>11</sup>Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi totol, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumīya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

<sup>12</sup>“Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyēi ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyēif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyēif. <sup>13</sup>Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf. <sup>14</sup>Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneīya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg. <sup>15</sup>Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneif. <sup>16</sup>Anī ere, ā fau sineī temeī tarem, tureī tarem, sirag ado neī mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunī laa bun dineneif. <sup>17</sup>Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ā kiwai difeneif. <sup>18</sup>Anī ere, mudureī bun, fatiyeī tekelei bagai to iminkalauf. <sup>19</sup>Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

<sup>20</sup>“Sain ā Jerusalem kusī tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ā keleī youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anī melsak. <sup>21</sup>Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anī bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai. <sup>22</sup>Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain. <sup>23</sup>Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anī bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. <sup>24</sup>Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sā anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sā anidi neid sain anī kisi falauf.

<sup>25</sup>“Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai fā ye fen, maaī gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf. <sup>26</sup>Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowā youf de fen, kumī de, meleid wāi youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoyō douf. <sup>27</sup>Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeīya barikā isi mog, dilouf. <sup>28</sup>Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureī utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeīya are melsak.”

<sup>29</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Ā aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf. <sup>30</sup>Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anī ā aug uleg fen, ā keleīdig, saneya melsak. <sup>31</sup>Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, āg keleī youf, Negur nē tano are mogo melsak.

<sup>32</sup>“Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan wō youf. <sup>33</sup>Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

<sup>34</sup>“Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, āgenei wauī bun kafī yeī di, ā keleī sã mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ā bun isiyouf. <sup>35</sup>Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wō youf. <sup>36</sup>Eneidi ganan wowā you fenē anī wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ā faimud ololo wog fen, kosē gouf.”

<sup>37</sup>Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneīd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bō an ibodōdig. <sup>38</sup>Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karī difiyēf nigin, bonimeī bagai disidig.

### **Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen**

*(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di, <sup>2</sup>pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den. <sup>3</sup>Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dō fiya tar atun taka, ī namen ilen. <sup>4</sup>Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wō ye fen, idi geid ī naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katō difen. <sup>5</sup>Idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. <sup>6</sup>Judas ī yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

### **Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bō Saaf Don**

*(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)*

<sup>7</sup>Anī dumen, Bret Yis Sã anī nē naa wō yen, anī bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. <sup>8</sup>Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin dodok wanadag.”

<sup>9</sup>Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ō, amā nain anī, Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin, dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

<sup>10</sup>Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Taun wōg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī fō bun ilauf anī dōg uleg. <sup>11</sup>Agog fen, ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, ‘Tise ō irokonok: Aab nanī bun an, aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf?’ <sup>12</sup>Ago ge di, ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an erab erab dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

<sup>13</sup>Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei erab erab age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

<sup>14</sup>Sain wō ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. <sup>15</sup>Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ā geid Pasa naa nē saaf tāf anī orouf bagai. <sup>16</sup>Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nē saaf to āf ile, anī fau Negur nē tano bun kisi falauf.”

<sup>17</sup>Age ye fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ā atun foig. <sup>18</sup>Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to āf ile, Negur nē tano isiyouf.”

<sup>19</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Ei neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

<sup>20</sup>Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenëya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef. <sup>21</sup>Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof. <sup>22</sup>Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek, ĩ malalon ado.” <sup>23</sup>Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age foug.

<sup>24</sup>Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodōf nigin luwa diroun. <sup>25</sup>Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig. <sup>26</sup>Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodōf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodōf. <sup>27</sup>Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ĩ tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. <sup>28</sup>Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. <sup>29</sup>Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik. <sup>30</sup>Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nē sia bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

<sup>31</sup>“Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ĩ āgenei momoiya kisi yei fenē nigin to fen. <sup>32</sup>Anĩ ere, aya, Simon ō nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anĩ nigin, sain ō kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf.”

<sup>33</sup>Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya ō ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

<sup>34</sup>Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya ō arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ō wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”

<sup>35</sup>Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ã moni nē kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

<sup>36</sup>Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anĩ ere, gama taka ĩ moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf. <sup>37</sup>Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, ‘Ī tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’<sup>d</sup> Aya ã arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

<sup>38</sup>In dō fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Are de.”

**Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen**  
(*Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup>Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ĩ dō difiyen. <sup>40</sup>Modou anĩ bun wō de fen,

<sup>d</sup> 22:37 Asaia 53:12



Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.” <sup>41</sup>Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneīd, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen, <sup>42</sup>“Dei, ō oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.” <sup>43</sup>Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen. <sup>44</sup>Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ī totol bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

<sup>45</sup>Ī kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, ileidin. <sup>46</sup>Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaī wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

### Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup>Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. Ī Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen. <sup>48</sup>Anī ere, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Judas, ō umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

<sup>49</sup>Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diren, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem madenauf de?” <sup>50</sup>Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

<sup>51</sup>Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ī tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

<sup>52</sup>Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ī nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo urounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de?” <sup>53</sup>Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya bun imeī taka to unogen. Anī ere, eī āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

### Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup>Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ī so rel fen, dumeid dō fen. <sup>55</sup>Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yā kū de dibodon, Pita īg an weim dibodon, <sup>56</sup>Kabī kayau momoul taka, Pita yā sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ī geid.”

<sup>57</sup>Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ī keleī sā.”

<sup>58</sup>Sain naal ile di, taka nem ī ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sā!”

<sup>59</sup>Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ī nigin totol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ī geid diyon, ere nigin, īg Galili tamal.”

<sup>60</sup>Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, ō urok anī aya keleī sā!” Ī irō mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen. <sup>61</sup>Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus

wogō fiyen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ò aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” <sup>62</sup>Age fe di, ì mayarē ile fen, ìnã fatuk yalen.

**Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen**  
(*Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup>Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ì diseline ken, wagī difiyen. <sup>64</sup>Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurō weis urokanamā! Aim ò inok?” <sup>65</sup>Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

**Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren**  
(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup>We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen. <sup>67</sup>Idi diron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, amā urokanamā.”

Anī ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā arokeneif are, ā to momoi gouf, <sup>68</sup>agef fen, aya ā to ayeifeg, ā to solog urōgouf. <sup>69</sup>Anī ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ì, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodōf.”

<sup>70</sup>Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age fouf are, ò anī Negur Naal de?”  
Ì aitedin yale iron, “Ā de urōgef, aya anī.”

<sup>71</sup>Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ì nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ada ì sigoron bagai karī taul.”

**Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren**  
(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28–19:16*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen. <sup>2</sup>Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ì bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amā, tamo enei nemā tamo kayau ganan idegēya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. Ì Sisa takis ifenēya nigin katū fiyeid fen, ì yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

<sup>3</sup>Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ò urok anī.”

<sup>4</sup>Age ye di, Pailat ì, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenēdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

<sup>5</sup>Anī ere, idi totol dinon, “Ī Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnēya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. Ì Galili an gariya ino fen, tokō fel eineg isin.”  
<sup>6</sup>Pailat anī karī ye fen, ì Galili tamal be anī to fen. <sup>7</sup>Pailat ì, Jesus Herod nē tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ïg sain anī bun Jerusalem ibodon.

<sup>8</sup>Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulī yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ì ileyā nigin oron. Ì nigin karī yen nigin, Herod ì Jesus bun memelik tunī ilouf nigin age fen. <sup>9</sup>Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anī ere, Jesus taka to solof iron. <sup>10</sup>Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid an difaren, ì

bou bun od total bagai dinon. <sup>11</sup>Age dife di, Herod yogon kusī tamo geid, Jesus kasā difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyē di, kel ilen. <sup>12</sup>Naa anī bun, Herod Pailat ado nugal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

<sup>13</sup>Pailat ī, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneīd fen, <sup>14</sup>irokenēdin, “Ā tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ā meleī bun to afiyem, anī ere, ā ī bou bun od unogen anī, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel. <sup>15</sup>Herod īg age fiya, anī nigin, ī kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anī ulogouf, ī yukesiya nigin erab sane taka to age fen. <sup>16</sup>Anī nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornēf.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Anī ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis kanamā!” <sup>19</sup>(Barabas ī anī taun oun kusī yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

<sup>20</sup>Pailat, Jesus yalisenya nigin baban total bagai irokenēdin. <sup>21</sup>Anī ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf! Aa tetek bun ūf!”

<sup>22</sup>Age de di, Pailat ī irō, towo fen sain bun anī irokenēdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ī yukesiya nē gariya anī, ī bun taka to ailel. Anī nigin, aya ī darau afen ken, atornēf.”

<sup>23</sup>Anī ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ī aa tetek bun yūf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nē od lai difiyen. <sup>24</sup>Anī nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dō fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenēdin. <sup>25</sup>Pailat ī, tamo kusī yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ī nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anī, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dō difouf nigin Jesus ifenēdin.

### Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup>Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ī yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ī dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dō fen. <sup>27</sup>Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā dalen geid, dō difiyen. <sup>28</sup>Anī ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenēdin, “Jerusalem nē barai tar, aya nigin inā to waleg, ā aug nigin ado gereī tar nigin inā waleg. <sup>29</sup>Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirōf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gō fiya sā, kayau kesu su ifenēya sā anidi el fedif!’ <sup>30</sup>Age de fen,

“īdi arei dirokenēdiyof, “Teteman kukug!”

arei mudu dirokenēdiyof, “Kerub wamāg!”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wō youf?”

<sup>e</sup> 23:16 Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *atornēf.* <sup>17</sup> *Gama ī, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenēdiyof bagai.* <sup>f</sup> 23:30 Hosia 10:8

<sup>32</sup>Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin dirou dilen. <sup>33</sup>Sain idi modoū yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wō de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem. <sup>34</sup>Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleī sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisaī kodē de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

<sup>35</sup>Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasā difiyē diron, “Ī tunī isennēdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornēg len, yogou bouwa isennēf.”

<sup>36</sup>Kusī tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken, <sup>37</sup>diron, “Ō Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boū usennēf.”

<sup>38</sup>Ī muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĪ JUDA NEID KING.

<sup>39</sup>Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anī takam, Jesus kono fiyē iron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, ō ogo usenne ken, amā usennamāf!”

<sup>40</sup>Anī ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tā ou fiye ken, iron, “Ō kafī fiya tekelei walef, anī ere, ō Negur to kumī wiyek de? <sup>41</sup>Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anī mala solo. Anī ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

<sup>42</sup>Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Jesus, sain ō ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karī wiyalauf.”

<sup>43</sup>Age ye di, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama ō aya ado paradis bun tabodōf.”

#### Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup>Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun, <sup>45</sup>ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nē gabar anī atusil serek fe, uru wō yen. <sup>46</sup>Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur ō imā bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ĩ oboi irour yalen.

<sup>47</sup>Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eī madur tamo.” <sup>48</sup>Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anī wō ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudūf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaū difen. <sup>49</sup>Anī ere, idi Jesus keleī anidī ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ĩ dō de disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wō ye di, lo difen.

#### Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup>Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai, <sup>51</sup>anī nigin, ĩ idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anī nigin to yo yen. Ī Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ĩ Negur nē tano isiyouf anī tari fen. <sup>52</sup>Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. <sup>53</sup>Agef fen,

ĩ Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anĩ bun an taka to dinenen. <sup>54</sup>Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenē melsā.

<sup>55</sup>Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anĩ, lo difen. <sup>56</sup>Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wā fiya nē marasin ado moul sumeĩ biya bagai dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi Sabat naa nigin itāfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

### Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Uub nē naa matu bur<sup>8</sup> bonimei bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wā fiya nē marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat bun dilen. <sup>2</sup>Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen. <sup>3</sup>Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nē bouwa buru an to dilen. <sup>4</sup>Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeīya barikā siridin difaren. <sup>5</sup>Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnēgef? <sup>6</sup>Ī ein sā, ĩ mogo fā yel! Ī Galili oun ā geid ubodōg fen, irokenein anĩ, wederei fokō youf, <sup>7</sup>ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ baban mata kel fā youf.” <sup>8</sup>Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokō yen.

<sup>9</sup>Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disin fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan wogō difiyēdin. <sup>10</sup>Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nē sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunīg geid, enei aposel wogō difiyēdin. <sup>11</sup>Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen. <sup>12</sup>Anĩ ere, Pita fā yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ī ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, erab anĩ wō yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fō bun ilen.

### Emaus Naab Luwen

(*Mak 16:12, 13*)

<sup>13</sup>Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonō taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. <sup>14</sup>Idi urom, erab erab ganan wō yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen. <sup>15</sup>Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katō de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen. <sup>16</sup>Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleīya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

<sup>17</sup>Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā ere nigin naab luwen katō ge usigef?” Idi dē del fen, idi neweid wau gudū fiya ado agogon delen. <sup>18</sup>Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Ō ege Jerusalem nē ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an erab erab wō yen anĩ, ō keleī sā de?”

<sup>19</sup>Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ī profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid

<sup>8</sup> 24:1 Are Sande.

bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã. <sup>20</sup>Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ï laa bun dinenëf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin. <sup>21</sup>Anï ere, amã waumã iron, im anï Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anï dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef. <sup>22</sup>Takag, amã nemã kayau tunïg, amã terë difamam. Gama bonimeï bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, <sup>23</sup>anï ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenëdil, Jesus ï mata ibodok, difiyëdi di, disï, amã dirokanamam. <sup>24</sup>Age de di, amã tunï matmat bun dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anï ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

<sup>25</sup>Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Ä neneya bagai, ä profet wogõ den anï ganan, wauï bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai! <sup>26</sup>Kristus ï darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeïya namen to ilauf de?” <sup>27</sup>Age ye fen, ï Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur në Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anï, idi faded fedin.

<sup>28</sup>Idi fonõ dilef në anï kelë difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen. <sup>29</sup>Anï ere, idi total bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anï nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

<sup>30</sup>Sain ï idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ï bret yale, Negur de fiyë, mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenëdin. <sup>31</sup>Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ï idi meleid bun iminkelen. <sup>32</sup>Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ï naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur në Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”

<sup>33</sup>Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunï idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, <sup>34</sup>diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.” <sup>35</sup>Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ï bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anï wogõ den.

### Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen

(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8*)

<sup>36</sup>Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenëdin, “Wau inosiya ä ado ibodõf.”

<sup>37</sup>Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terë de fen, kumï den. <sup>38</sup>Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Ere nigin ä wauï morõ fef, ere nigin ä wauï bun kisi uru wõ yef? <sup>39</sup>Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eï aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ï aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ï bou sã, tuwa sã.”

<sup>40</sup>Jesus enei iro ken, ï ima ye ado ifelnëdin. <sup>41</sup>Age fe di, idi waud kulïya ado terëya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyëdin, “Ä ereb yõya në taka ein tau ado?” <sup>42</sup>Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen, <sup>43</sup>age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

<sup>44</sup>Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Enei are, aya fau ä geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses në Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anï ganan kisi falauf bagai.”

<sup>45</sup>Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenēdin. <sup>46</sup>24 <sup>46</sup>Ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf, <sup>47</sup>age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nē od anĩ, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogō de dilauf. <sup>48</sup>Ã enei ulegen nigin kurō walaisi gouf. <sup>49</sup>Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun ubodōgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

**Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen**

*(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup>Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenēdin. <sup>51</sup>Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornēdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. <sup>52</sup>Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulīya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. <sup>53</sup>Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.